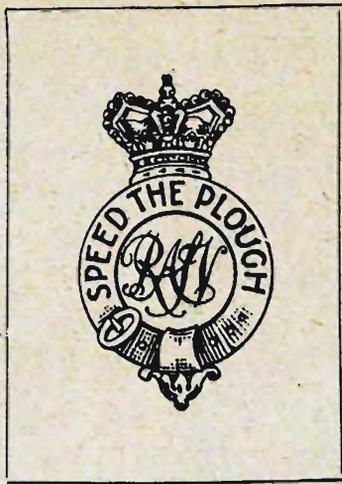


R A S of V

REPORTS

1937 - 40



THE ROYAL
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
OF VICTORIA

REPORT
OF
PROCEEDINGS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 1937



WHOLLY SET UP AND PRINTED
IN AUSTRALIA BY
H. HEARNE & CO. PTY. LTD.,
285-7 LATROBE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1.

London College of Music

Instituted 1887 (Incorporated)

Great Marlborough Street,
LONDON, W.

For Musical Education and for Examination.

PATRONS:

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE.
THE COUNTESS HOWE.
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT COBHAM.
THE VISCOUNTESS COBHAM.

BOARD OF EXAMINATION:

Dr. F. J. Karn, Mus. Bac., Cantab. (Principal),
G. Augustus Holmes, Esq., Director of Examinations.

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

For Certificates in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Elocution, etc., also for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.), Licentiate (L.L.C.M.), the Teacher's Diploma (L.C.M.) and the Fellowship Diploma (F.L.C.M.) are held in Melbourne and at over 150 other Local Centres in Australia TWICE in each year.

SYLLABUS, giving all details, can be obtained at all Music Warehouses or of the Organising Secretary.

Medals and Book Prizes are offered for competition at each examination, and, in addition, a Gold Medal is given each year, entitled the Commonwealth Medal, to be competed for by A.L.C.M. and L.L.C.M. candidates.

ELOCUTION.

Special attention is given by the College to Examinations in Elocution, which is one of the leading features of the Melbourne Centre. Elocutionists are particularly requested to write for information.

All communications to—

DAVID GILLAM,

General Supervisor for the Commonwealth of Australia,
SUTTONS, 290 BOURKE ST., MELBOURNE.

CONTENTS

Council's Report	5-24
Financial Statement	26-29
Balance Sheet	28
Office-bearers	30
Attendance of Office-bearers	32
Prize Takers, 1937 Exhibition	33-186
Donors of Prizes	187-189
Rules	190-193
By-Laws	194-197
Index to Advertisements	198-200

Build up a Library of Your Own for a Few Shillings.

READERS' UNION

A Wonderful New Development in Book-buying.

READERS' UNION is a new English publishing venture that will appeal to all readers. It is definitely not "just another Book Club."

READERS' UNION breaks a circle. English publishers cannot cut prices until they see a ready market. Readers cannot pay high prices. READERS' UNION, through its membership, provides a market, bringing books and readers together.

Despite their price, READERS' UNION editions will be a technical triumph. While size must vary, uniformity of style will be achieved by a pleasant-looking page, a smooth, tough paper, and (thanks to new production processes) a pliable board binding with overhanging edges. In short, READERS' UNION editions will be real books, easy to handle, colourful, very good looking.

READERS' UNION will supply *to members only* recently published books at a fraction of their issued prices. The first book, to be sent out in October, is sold to the general public at 24/-. READERS' UNION members will get it at less than *a sixth of that price*.

READERS' UNION has no politics. Its monthly choice will be made from contemporary books on a wide variety of subjects: fiction, biography, travel, adventure, history, reference, science, world affairs. *R.U. will obtain for its members the best of contemporary literature.* No heretic burning doctrines will dictate its policy. It will choose only those books which have a wide appeal. The keynote of its choice will be interest and merit.

For further particulars write to

ROBERTSON & MULLENS LTD.

Australian and New Zealand Agents for Readers' Union

107-109-111-113 ELIZABETH ST., MELBOURNE, VICTORIA

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION

OF AUSTRALASIA LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1869
FOR MUTUAL LIFE
ASSURANCE

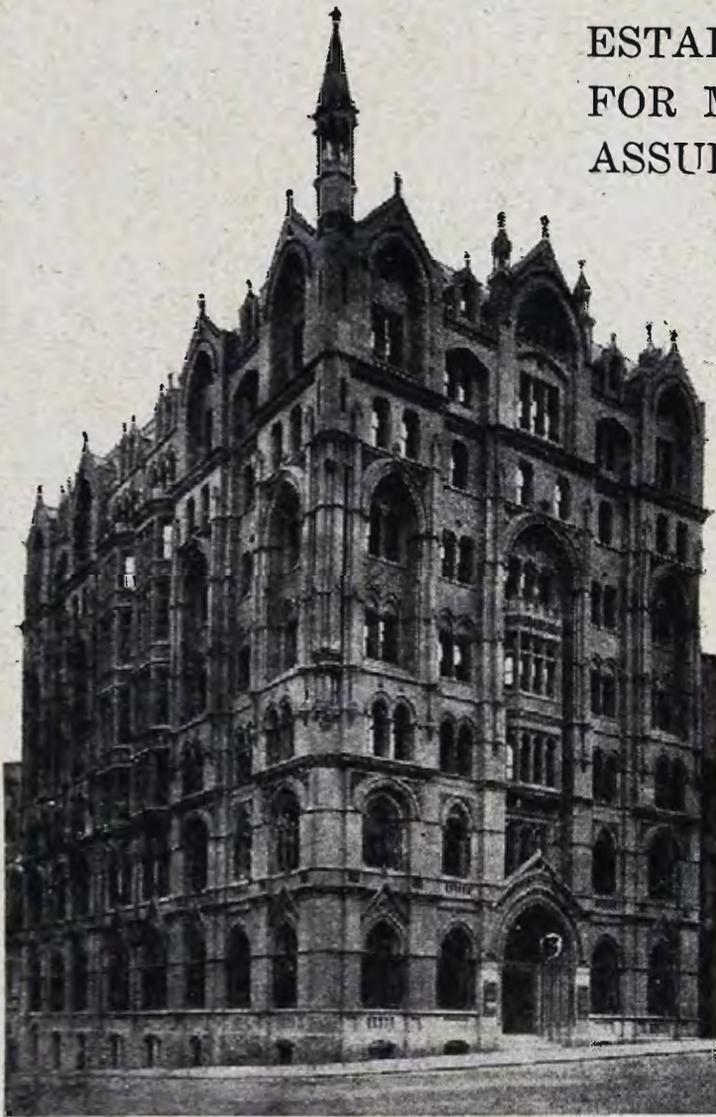
All Surplus
Belongs to the
Policyholders

Offices :

Victoria
New South Wales
South Australia
Queensland
Western Australia
Tasmania
New Zealand
South Africa
Great Britain
and Ireland
Ceylon
India
Straits Settlements

“The National
Mutual of the
Empire”

—Searchlight.



Head Office: 395 Collins Street, Melbourne.

Assurances in Force	.....	£123,000,000
Reversionary Bonuses Allotted	.....	£31,500,000
Payments to Policyholders	.....	£50,000,000
Assurance Fund	.....	£43,500,000

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COUNCIL
OF
The Royal Agricultural Society
OF VICTORIA.

To the Members,
Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your Council has much pleasure in presenting the following report of proceedings of the Society for the year 1937.

Permanent Buildings and Works.

Of works carried out during the year, that of most importance was the lighting of the Grounds to make possible the holding of night sessions of the Show.

The floodlighting of the Arena from five steel lattice towers 110 feet high, supplemented by special lighting over the trotting track, was carried out under the direction of the Chief Electrical Engineer of the Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., and resulted in this Society having the best-lighted arena in Australia. With a view to further development, a new sub-station was erected on the Lang's Road frontage, from which it will ultimately be possible to control all lighting on the Grounds, it being the policy of the Council to supply all current required, whether for lighting or power, from underground cables radiating from this point.

The Dog, Poultry and Pigeon Pavilions, the Centenary Hall, Horticultural Hall, and Hall of Women's Industries were brilliantly lit, and adequate services were provided in the Administrative Building and the Halls of Commerce and Manufactures, the exhibitors in which co-operated in making very pleasing displays on those nights on which the Show was open to the public.

Street lighting was amplified; all Entrances, Luncheon Rooms and conveniences were suitably lit and facilities provided for the supply of current to those exhibitors who desired to open their stands at night, and to the Side Show area.

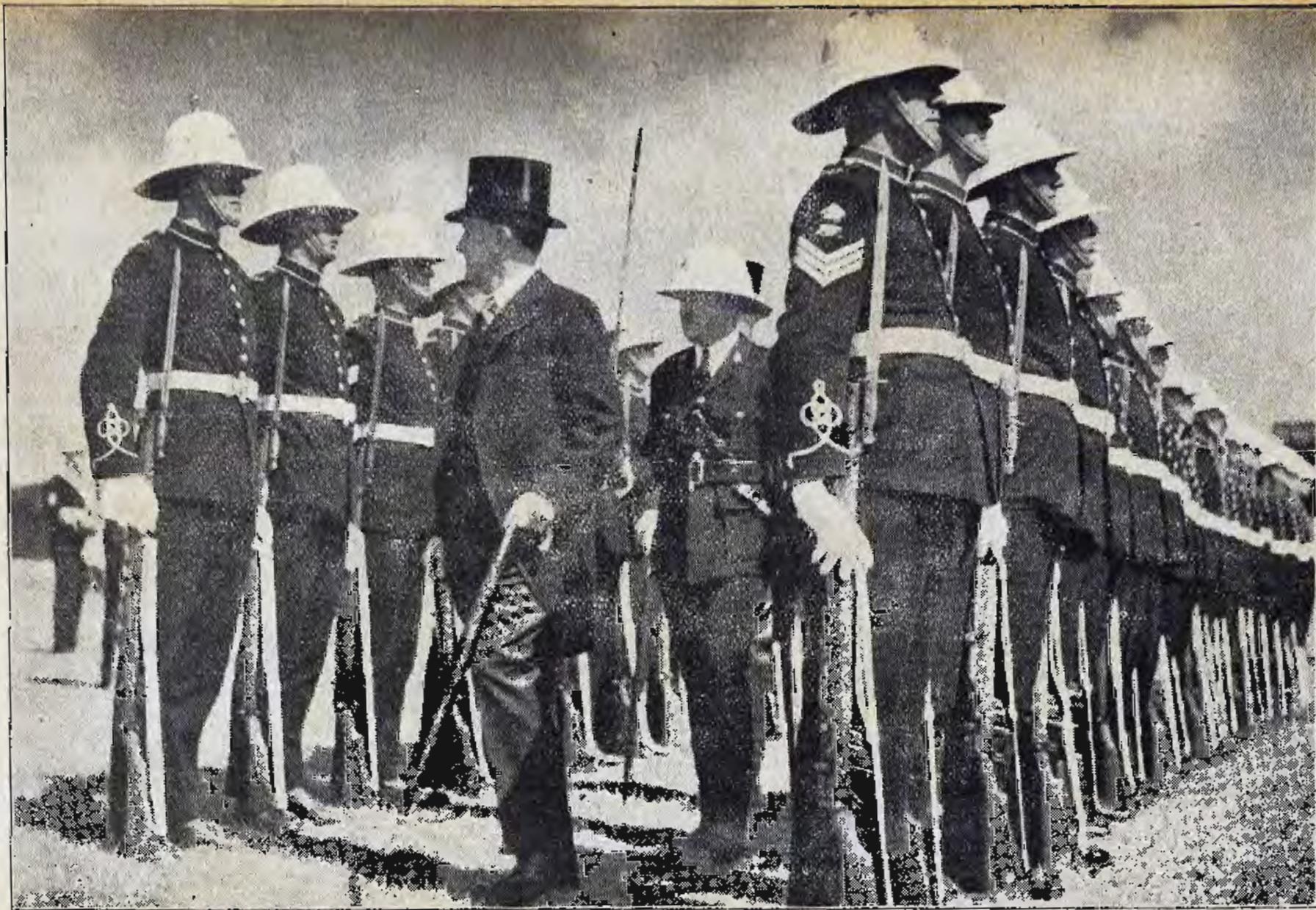
As in order to comply with requirements of the Board of Public Health, considerable expenditure had to be incurred in sewerage works, the opportunity was taken to provide brick lavatories embodying showers and wash hand-basins at three points on the Lang's Road frontage and adjacent to the Swine Pavilion.

The necessity to carry out this work made it impossible to proceed with the extension of the Dog Pavilion already decided upon.

In order to provide additional space for exhibits of Horticulture, the annexe to the Horticultural Hall, previously occupied by the Ground staff, was vacated, and the basement of that building adapted as a permanent and central workshop, whilst a building used for the display of agricultural exhibits, prior to the erection of the Centenary Hall, was removed to a site where it could be used as a storeroom.

A specially constructed ramp near the Swine Pavilion proved of great advantage to exhibitors of all classes of stock transported by road.

In addition to the annually increasing works which come under the heading of maintenance, a number of improvements were carried out in various parts of the Grounds. These included the erection of



Reproduced from "The Argus."
The Lieutenant-Governor (Sir Frederick Mann) inspecting the Guard of Honor
on Official Opening Day.

farrowing pens and the provision of additional gates at the Swine Pavilion, corrugated glass skylights, hospital pens and additional feed sheds at the Sheep Pavilion, some alterations to and new benching in the Dog Pavilion, the alteration of hurdles used in Arena events, the provision of door screens and other improvements in the Royal Group of Luncheon Rooms, etc., each of no great significance individually, but collectively increasing facilities for exhibitors and contributing to the smoother running of the Show.

The Exhibition.

The Society's Annual Exhibition, which was held from 23rd September to 2nd October, 1937, was officially opened by His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor (Sir Frederick Mann), who complimented the Council on the high standard of the exhibits, and on its enterprise in lighting the Grounds for the purpose of conducting Night Sessions of the Show.

In view of the fact that the outlook was so promising that there seemed to be no doubt of record attendances, it was nothing short of a calamity that the Infantile Paralysis Epidemic should have caused such a marked falling off in public patronage of a Show which was outstanding in the long history of the Society.

However, your Council is particularly pleased that it authorised the lighting of the Grounds, for the Night Sessions of the Show proved an unqualified success, and made just that difference to the revenue which enabled the Society to complete its year's work without undue financial embarrassment.

This year's Show was outstanding from many points of view. The improvements annually effected by the Society, together with those carried out by exhibitors on their stands and the result of the efforts of the Society's Honorary Horticultural Adviser (Mr. C. E. Isaac), combined to greatly enhance the appearance of the Grounds as a whole.

Your Council has recorded its keen appreciation of this co-operation and also that of the exhibitors of stock and produce, who, despite the unfavourable conditions in various parts of the State, favoured the Society with an entry of record proportions and exhibits of a high standard of excellence.

The staging of exhibits in the Government Pavilion, which was well lighted and open day and night, was wonderful, and the display in the Horticultural Hall was such as to more than fulfil the promise of improvement on last year's excellent inaugural effort.

The Arena Programme by day was more varied whilst still maintaining the high standard of former years, and by night, owing to special legislation authorising the Society to conduct trotting competitions, the introduction of exciting chariot races and the co-operation of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade, the Police Force and others desirous of ensuring success, elicited such whole-hearted approval from Show patrons as to encourage your Council to persevere with its policy of providing outdoor entertainment of a special blend, viz.: education, excitement and amusement.

Special mention must be made of the most spectacular grand parade with which the first night programme was inaugurated. This voluntary effort on the part of exhibitors of horses and cattle was no less appreciated by the many thousands of patrons who witnessed it, than it was by your Council, which unanimously resolved to record its best thanks to all concerned.

Being fully satisfied that night sessions of the Show will command greater and greater patronage, and that the Grounds so splendidly illuminated will be in demand between Shows, your Council is already

The following table is published in order that a comparison may readily be made of entries received in the various sections since 1930:—

Section.	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Clydesdales	138	195	190	199	250	233	256	257
Suffolk Punches	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Percherons	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Farm and Lorry	28	41	52	72	75	68	43	33
Arabs	4	2	5	5	9	5	4	3
Thoroughbreds	6	6	4	12	9	9	16	15
Trotters	26	28	32	42	43	52	30	37
Hackneys	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cobs	6	3	10	8	15	20	17	19
Ponies	38	49	54	52	61	53	56	65
Saddle Horses, etc.	217	240	282	326	451	341	469	433
Harness Horses, etc.	88	85	133	102	171	119	152	181
Shorthorns	104	82	93	99	138	79	85	94
Herefords	5	22	38	36	56	43	45	45
Polled Herefords	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Aberdeen Angus	4	1	10	11	24	21	25	30
Dairy Shorthorns	71	84	100	86	86	80	74	90
Red Polls	68	102	113	114	159	77	146	100
Illawarra Shorthorns	48	58	74	57	63	39	36	34
Ayrshires	206	321	359	229	281	148	152	150
Jerseys	258	306	357	392	380	262	217	192
Guernseys	39	54	53	73	141	99	117	98
Friesians	49	51	56	56	69	44	62	62
Testing Competitions	25	—	22	25	28	16	15	25
Fat Cattle	40	69	111	74	110	68	43	53
Lincolns	90	101	90	83	105	68	61	74
Border Leicesters	190	159	173	168	191	151	133	140
English Leicesters	83	63	68	43	68	47	41	48
Romney Marsh	39	27	25	35	62	24	43	44
Dorset Horns	55	52	88	99	91	78	57	66
Shropshires	55	63	63	49	92	63	62	71
Southdowns	96	79	169	149	195	150	182	175
Suffolks	19	18	18	17	16	9	30	60
Ryelands	26	35	30	45	54	83	80	112
Corriedales	100	113	104	116	124	111	75	95
Polwarths	—	14	17	21	33	23	12	16
Merinos	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Fat Sheep	53	89	80	42	125	37	46	42
Fleeces and Skins	67	74	90	76	121	63	55	72
Swine	426	361	445	421	548	552	545	502
Poultry	1257	1192	1369	1417	1602	1245	1216	1291
Pigeons	848	798	756	804	780	733	737	827
Budgerigars, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	274	519	558
Dogs	832	1025	1165	1338	1507	1306	1361	1342
Cats	69	91	120	100	103	101	84	82
Farm Produce	431	351	383	351	380	315	423	430
District Competitions	5	5	5	5	4	3	3	3
Schools' Competitions	759	871	757	574	938	891	802	762
Dairy Produce	102	131	125	128	175	115	132	195
Wines, etc.	274	320	435	388	450	510	331	448
Fruits, etc.	296	274	204	360	411	473	322	377
Apiculture	29	21	15	4	8	5	—	—
Horticulture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Women's Industries	1211	1301	1478	1544	2032	1227	1414	1380
Arena Contests	1210	1341	1388	1442	1785	1335	1484	1730
Judging Competitions, etc.	278	264	266	252	266	177	244	318
Total Competitive Entries	10,372	11,035	12,074	12,139	14,901	12,045	12,558	13,308

negotiating for improved facilities for travel, car parking, refreshment, etc.

Your Council has gratefully acknowledged the sterling assistance rendered by the Press in giving almost lavish publicity to the Show and thereby counteracting to some extent the adverse effect of the fear engendered by publicity regarding the epidemic already referred to.

Whilst the Society was favoured with fine and mild weather early in the Show, providing ideal conditions for the first four night sessions, a deluge on the public holiday made impossible that record attendance so confidently anticipated as a result of the favourable reports of earlier patrons.

However, it was at once a tribute to the public approval of night shows, to the Arena officials and the competitors, that thousands of patrons stood in the rain until 10.30 p.m. to witness the last of the five night programmes.

Taking into consideration the disabilities against which the Society had this year to contend, your Council feels justifiably proud that the revenue in connection with the Show exceeded expenditure by £7,213, thus demonstrating the very solid foundation of business and public approval on which this Society's activities in the national interest are based.

School Holidays.

Hardly had details in connection with the 1937 Show been dealt with when your Council received advice of a decision, which, in its opinion, was one of the most serious affronts the Society had been called upon to face.

The decision referred to was that of the Education Department to close all schools in August, 1938, instead of at the time of the Royal Show.

This Government Department's non-recognition of the outstanding educational facilities afforded by the Royal Show—more particularly for country people—revealed an attitude so much the reverse of that of the Government as publicly announced by the Hon. the Premier and the Hon. the Minister for Agriculture at successive Shows, and also that of Education Departments in other States, that your Council unanimously resolved that the strongest possible protest should be made by deputation to the Hon. the Minister for Education.

In this connection your Council received a striking demonstration of that public appreciation of the national work being carried on by this Society already referred to in this report.

Letters of protest against the Education Department's decision were received from all over the State from country Agricultural Societies and other primary producers' organisations, Young Farmers' Clubs and private individuals, clearly indicating that country residents resented the alteration, which would not only debar the children from the educational benefits to be derived from the Royal Show, but also their parents and teachers.

In addition to the correspondence referred to, your Council was assured of the hearty support of such bodies as the Chamber of Agriculture of Victoria, the Graziers' Association of Victoria, the Victorian United Cow Test Association and the Victorian Young Farmers' Clubs Association, all of which have State-wide affiliations.

The deputation which waited on the Hon. the Minister for Education (Sir John Harris), on Wednesday, 15th December, was one of the most representative, if not the most representative, yet organised in this State. It was introduced by Hon. J. Cain, and supported by many representatives of all parties in both Houses of Parliament.

In reply to the deputation, the Minister said he approved of the alteration in the school holidays when it was made, and he still approved of it. He further said that there was no reason why children

should not accompany their parents to the Royal Show as in former years, because in such cases the Education Department would not prosecute; however, in view of the very strong representations made, he undertook to bring the matter before the Cabinet, and there the matter rests for the present.

The Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The Society has made rapid progress during the year. The total membership is now in the vicinity of 2,000, and that of the Victorian Branch 984.

The publication of Volume 9 of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, which contains 1,088 pages, has been completed. It includes the pedigrees of 363 stallions, 1,164 mares and progeny, together with 1,016 appendix females, and particulars of additional progeny from 1,743 numbered mares registered in previous volumes, and in accordance with the Society's practice, gratis copies have been issued to all financial members.

Owing to the decision of the Federal Council that the Stud Book be closed to all but the progeny of registered sire and dam, the staff has had an exceptionally busy year, and is now engaged in the compilation of Volume 10, in which will appear the pedigrees of approximately 575 stallions and 4,350 mares.

No fewer than 53 animals have been imported from Scotland during the year, one of which is the 1937 Cawdor Cup winner, while numerous others have been successful at various Shows held throughout Scotland and England, and whilst the majority have remained in Victorian studs, others have been distributed in all States in the Commonwealth, and will, without doubt, have a beneficial influence on the breed.

The Society is continuing its efforts to obtain uniform legislation throughout the Commonwealth which would eradicate all unsound and undesirable stallions, and the Victorian Branch is especially anxious to impress upon the Government in this State the necessity for the deletion of that section in the Act which permits an owner to use an uncertificated stallion for use on his own mares, as it creates a menace to the horse-breeding industry, is unquestionably responsible for the large numbers of unsound and poor type horses which are to be seen throughout the State, and undermines the good influence which the Act would otherwise provide.

The Clydesdale display at the recent Melbourne Royal Show was quite equal to that of last year, which was regarded as the finest in the history of the Society, and interest in the Section clearly shows that the breed is still enthusiastically supported by those engaged in agricultural pursuits.

The Australian Pony Stud Book Society (Victorian Branch).

During the year the Federal Council completed the publication of the first Volume of the Stud Book, in which the studs of the Victorian breeders are well represented.

Originally, it was the intention of the Society to create a separate division in the Stud Book for each type of pony, but it was found that owing to the admixture of blood, one section each for Shetlands, Hackneys, and what are termed "Australian" ponies, would more readily meet Australian conditions.

It is pleasing to note that the Victorian breeders are responsible for a large proportion of the entries appearing in the Shetland Section, for which a condition of entry is that the progenitors must trace in an unbroken line on both the sire's and dam's side to pure imported stock.

During the year several new Victorian breeders have been enrolled as members, and have submitted their ponies for registration in the Stud Book.

**The Shorthorn Society of Australia.
(Federal Council and Victorian Branch).**

The Society continues to retain the interest of breeders in spite of the fact that for some years the beef-raising industry has suffered to some extent by a serious falling off in the demand for prime beef, and the consequent low prices obtaining.

As a result, stud stock has not been keenly sought after, though there are many breeders who are taking advantage of this and not only improving the standard of their studs, but introducing blood lines which will enhance the value of their animals when prices make an upward trend.

The entries received to date for inclusion in Volume 9 of the Society's Herd Book total 143 bulls, 648 cows, 1,629 calves, and 747 transfers, which is indeed gratifying.

The Publicity Committee appointed by the Federal Council is continuing its efforts to further popularise the breed and bring prominently under the notice of those engaged in grazing pursuits the undoubted ability of the Shorthorn to produce beef of the best quality.

The Victorian Branch has maintained its representation on the State Meat Advisory Committee, which is working in conjunction with the Australian Meat Board. That body has already done much to achieve uniformity in grading, etc., and it is hoped will eventually obtain a wide and permanent market for chilled beef, thus benefiting the whole industry.

At its forthcoming meeting the Federal Council is to consider a proposed alteration to the Constitution of the Society, designed to facilitate a more consolidated effort to further the interests of the Shorthorn breed.

The Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia.

This Association has experienced a successful year, several new breeders having been enrolled as members.

During the year the Publicity Committee, in its endeavour to make more widely known the dual-purpose qualities of the Dairy Shorthorn, published a booklet containing interesting articles concerning the breed, information for prospective members and also a list of the various registered studs which should prove of great assistance to those desirous of purchasing pure-bred stock.

A pleasing feature at this year's Royal Show was the excellent support accorded the Dairy Shorthorn Section, for which the entries totalled 90. This excellent entry has only been surpassed by the record entry of 100 received for the 1932 Royal Show, and the fact that it was in a year when the season was not favourable for the preparation of stock, as evidenced by the fact that the entries in the majority of other cattle sections showed a decrease, is proof of the growing popularity of this great dual-purpose breed.

**The Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia.
(Federal Council and Victorian Branch).**

Further progress has been made by this Association with the enrolment during the year of approximately 40 new members, who have submitted their herds for registration.

In accordance with the usual custom of the Association to publish a volume of the Herd Book once every two years, entries for Volume 9 closed with Branch Secretaries on 30th September last, and the publication of the volume will shortly be taken in hand. Indications are that it will eclipse in size Volume 8, in which were published the pedigrees of 1 507 animals. It is pleasing to note that during the year several breeders, realising the importance of introducing fresh blood into their herds, have made importations from England, and as a result, the pedigrees of seven imported bulls and three imported cows will appear in the new volume. It is confidently anticipated that the

present high standard of Red Polls in Australia will be improved by the introduction of the imported animals into studs in the various States.

The second sale conducted under the auspices of the Victorian Branch was held at Seymour, on 11th November last. Eighty-four entries from sixteen registered studs were received. The entries were restricted to registered stock and each animal was inspected to ensure that those offered were of reasonable type and properly marked for identification purposes in accordance with the rules governing the registration of stock in the Herd Book. As a result of the sale, several new herds will be established.

Several Country Agricultural Societies again availed themselves of the Championship Sashes presented by this Association to shows at which the entries in the Red Poll Section are restricted to registered stock.

The Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia. (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The Federal Council of this Society has inaugurated a Herd Test Competition with the object of encouraging members to submit their herds to Official Test. This Competition is Australia-wide in its scope, and the Council is offering £150 as cash prizes for the best teams of 5 cows under Official Test. It is confidently anticipated that the competition will have widespread beneficial results.

The Federal Council has also published Volume XXIX. of the Herd Book and the sixth regular issue of the Herd Test Record Booklet has been widely distributed.

The Victorian Branch extended its activities by appointing a publicity officer, whose duties will be to keep the qualities of Ayrshire stock well and favourably before the public.

The Kiosk erected on the Showgrounds last year proved a valuable and popular asset, as many members freely availed themselves of the facilities provided. It was also used as an office by the publicity officer during the Show.

The Friesian Cattle Club of Australia. (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The publication of the thirteenth volume of the Friesian Herd Book of Australia, covering entries from all States of the Commonwealth, constituted this Club's major achievement during the year.

The high test records listed in the volume provide a simple explanation for the progress of the breed in Australia. As in past volumes, the greater popularity of Friesians in Victoria is evidenced by the fact that in the lists of members of the Club there are shown to be more breeders resident in this State than in any other.

A more than usually prominent part was taken by the Victorian Committee in the affairs of the Federal Council, resulting in several important improvements being made in the Club's rules.

The Guernsey Cattle Society of Australia (Victorian Branch).

In the case of this Branch it is again possible to report an increase in membership. This continuance of enthusiasm establishes that there is a very definite place for the breed in Australia. The Guernsey Milk Bar on the Show Grounds was again conducted, and served to draw useful attention to one of the breed's characteristics—the ability to yield milk of not only high test but of particularly rich colour.

Copies of the eleventh volume of the Society's Herd Book, published by the Federal Council, were forwarded to members early in the year, and being of record proportions, suitably marked the completion of the twenty-fifth year of the Society's operations, during which none but animals whose pedigrees could be traced in unbroken lines to the Island of Guernsey have been registered.

The Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Society (Victorian Branch).

By the introduction of a number of registered animals from New South Wales, several new studs were established during the year, and as a result a noteworthy expansion of this Branch has been made.

In carrying out its decision to publish the Herd Book annually instead of biennially, as was the case with Volume 4, the Federal Council completed the publication of Volume 5 during the year, and copies were issued to all financial members. The Volume contains the pedigrees of 647 bulls and 3,230 cows, in which is included a good representation of the herds of members of the Victorian Branch.

The official inspector again visited the registered herds, and, whilst assisting in the various field days and shows, took every opportunity of further popularising the breed.

Several country agricultural societies again availed themselves of the sashes offered by this Branch for the Champion A.I.S. male and female exhibited at shows at which the entries in the A.I.S. Section were restricted to registered stock.

The Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch).

That the Committee of this Branch was justified in extending the scope of its activities by inaugurating its voluntary classification scheme was borne out by the results of the examinations conducted by the board of examiners and the support accorded the scheme for the current year.

In the spring of last year 18 herds were submitted, and in the following autumn 16 were entered, with the result that 8 cows were classed Highly Commended, and 85 Commended.

For the spring examination 42 herds were submitted this year, and the Board has had quite a lengthy task, during which about 2,000 miles were covered.

The Branch, through its Field Officer, is continuing its extension work by organising Field Days in different districts of the State, and all of these functions have been largely attended by appreciative crowds.

During the year the Branch was unfortunate to lose by death two of its most prominent members in Messrs. C. D. Lloyd and A. M. Nicholas. Both of these gentlemen took a keen interest in the work of the Society, and their loss has been keenly felt.

The Federal Council published Volume XXIII. of the Herd Book early in the year, and entries for Volume XXIV., which closed on 30th June last, indicate that this Volume, which will be issued early in 1938, will be one of the largest issued by the Society.

The Victorian United Cow Test Association.

The Council of this Association has been zealous in its activities to increase interest in the Herd Testing Movement throughout the State.

The task has not been an easy one owing to the very dry season, amounting to almost drought conditions in some districts, but the Council has noted with pleasure that some Associations have renewed the operation of second units, and a new Association has become affiliated.

The Annual Field Day was this year held at Winchelsea, and proved to be a most successful and entertaining tour to those members and their friends who were able to attend.

The support of various firms interested in the Dairy Farm Competition was again evidenced, and prizes offered were keenly competed for in each of the ten zones into which the State is divided for this competition.

Certificates issued by the Royal Agricultural Society to first and second prize winners, also R.A.S. of V. Production Certificates, which are issued to owners of herds which reach specified standards under Association test, are highly valued and keenly appreciated.

During the year the Council appointed a well-known weekly journal as the official organ of the Association, and as a result reports of meetings, competitions, field days, etc., have received wide publicity.

Affiliation with the Victorian Pasture Improvement League has been maintained, and at the present time the Association's President is also the President of that League.

Closer co-operation with the Victorian Dairymen's Association has been achieved by the action of that Association in co-opting a representative of the V.U.C.T.A. on its Council. As both organisations have as their objective the improvement of conditions for the dairy farmer, hopes are entertained that the co-operation will prove to be beneficial to all concerned.

This Association's representative on the Victorian Pig Industry Committee has been appointed to represent Victorian producers on the Australian Pig Industry Council.

The Council is gratified that some of the most successful Fodder Conservation Competitions, subsidised by the Royal Agricultural Society, were conducted by Herd Testing Associations, that organised by the Winchelsea Herd Testing Association being outstanding by reason of the 31 entries received and the interest created at the Field Day subsequently held on the property of the winner.

At its last meeting the Council of this Association expressed its amazement at the decision of the Education Department to close schools in August, 1938, and unanimously resolved to make every effort to ensure that the school holidays would coincide with the Royal Show as in former years.

The Australian Dairy Cattle Research Association (Victorian Branch).

This Branch has from time to time received and transmitted to the Federal Council reports regarding the investigation into mastitis being conducted in Victoria by the Commonwealth Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, with funds provided by the Association. At a special meeting of the Federal Council held in Melbourne for the purpose of hearing representations from the Victorian Branch, it was unanimously decided to recommend that the current investigations be continued for a further period of five years beyond that initially provided for, and that, to that end, immediate consideration be given to the reinforcement of the general funds of the Association.

The Branch Committee has been kept in touch with the progress made with the scientific investigation into contagious abortion, subsidised by the Association and being conducted at the Glenfield Research Institute in New South Wales, and was interested to learn that, without necessitating any contribution from the Association's funds, the N.S.W. Branch had recently been able to complete arrangements, in conjunction with the Department of Agriculture of N.S.W., for the "R. M. Kinross" Research Officer, Mr. R. O. C. King, to proceed to America, where he is to confer with other workers at leading research institutions, and generally to examine on the spot the American situation in regard to contagious abortion and undulant fever.

The Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

This Society has experienced a most successful year, and during the period under review has reached a record total of 1,459 members, distributed throughout the Commonwealth. Just over 600 of these members reside in Victoria.

The 29th Volume of the Flock Book, published in May last, contained the record number of 1,491 flock histories. The next Volume, which is now being prepared for publication, will be printed in two sections, and

will contain a complete history of each flock. This Volume will be the largest ever compiled by the Society.

At a conference held in August last between representatives of the Australian Meat Board and this Society, proposals and recommendations in regard to the holding of an All-Australian Export Lamb Competition were considered. Realising that such a competition would be of great assistance to the important lamb-raising industry of Australia, the Federal Council unanimously resolved to give the Board its wholehearted support.

The Australian Meat Board has donated the sum of £100 as prize money, and has arranged to purchase all lambs accepted for the Competition, with which attractive window displays will be made in London. Such displays should give the London public an opportunity of seeing the excellent type of lamb which is being produced in Australia.

Three Registered Sales were conducted under the auspices of the Victorian Branch during the year. Although the greater portion of this State has experienced an adverse season, the condition of the sheep entered was generally good, and the prices realised were quite satisfactory.

This Branch again donated the sum of £69 towards the prize fund of the Sheep Section. The display of sheep staged at the Melbourne Royal Show is regarded as the outstanding exhibition of British Breeds in the Commonwealth, and the exhibits placed before the public at the 1937 "Royal," which totalled over 800, made another excellent display.

The Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

This Association still continues to grow in membership. There are now 450 flocks registered throughout the Commonwealth, compared with 365 at 31st December, 1936.

The Committees of the various Branches, which are established in each of the States of the Commonwealth with the exception of Queensland, are untiring in doing excellent work in the interests of Corriedale breeders.

The Official Inspector of the Victorian Branch has reported that the flocks throughout Victoria show that careful attention is given to the sheep, and that there is a general improvement in the standard. The fact that all lambs dropped are officially inspected and tattooed by the Inspector, who also castrates the culled ram lambs, has quite a lot to do with the improvement shown.

The Association has, during the year, presented to Agricultural Societies champion sashes for competition at Shows where entries in the Corriedale Section are limited to registered sheep. As a result the entries at these Shows have increased, and the standard of the sheep shown has been much higher than previously.

During the year efforts have been made to bring about an amalgamation with the Australian Corriedale Society, but up to date negotiations have been unsuccessful.

Early in 1938 Volume XII. of the Flock Book will be published, and it is anticipated that the histories of at least 480 flocks will appear therein. Volume XI., published in 1936, contained 333 Flock Histories.

Victorian Society of Export Lamb and Mutton Producers.

This Society has maintained its representation on the Victorian Meat Advisory Committee, which has throughout the year co-operated with the Australian Meat Board in matters affecting the export trade. Its very representative membership, which includes every member of the Victorian Branch of the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, ensures that the views of producers can be expressed on any matter affecting their interests.

The Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society. (Federal Council and Victorian Branch).

The Federal Council published the 27th Volume of the Herd Book in March last, and copies were distributed to all financial members and kindred bodies in other countries. An indication of the progress being made is

shown by the fact that the Volume contained the pedigrees of 2,516 pigs, and is the largest yet published by the Society.

In accordance with a resolution passed at the last Easter Meeting, the amount of £350 was again distributed amongst the various Branches on the basis of average membership over the past five years, for use in propaganda work in their respective States.

A supply of "Annuals" published by the National Pig Breeders' Association was again obtained, and a copy forwarded to each financial member.

Keen appreciation was expressed by the Federal Council of this Society at the action of the Australian Meat Board in subsidising an all-Australian Baconer and Porker Carcase Competition, with the object of encouraging the breeding of the best type of pig for export. These competitions should also do much to enhance the reputation in Britain of Australian pig products.

An excellent entry of pigs was received at this year's Royal Show, and the quality throughout the section was again of uniformly high standard. The classes for bacon and pork pigs were well patronised, and as usual proved of educational value to breeders. Your Council has expressed its appreciation of the action of the Victorian Branch in again donating £50 towards the prize fund.

At the last annual meeting of the Victorian Branch the members expressed their sincere appreciation of the co-operation of your Council in effecting improvements for the benefit of swine exhibitors at the Royal Show.

The Kennel Control Council.

The support enjoyed by this Council in its determined efforts for the betterment of the dog fancy was most gratifying during this, the K.C.C.'s second complete year of existence. The ambitions of a body such as this—to wisely and efficiently govern—were realised in altogether too many respects to permit of mention. Suffice it to say that the achievements have been such as to permit of the unchallengeable statement that this method of governance, whereby the Committee is chosen by your Council, has proved a hitherto unequalled success, and that the increased prosperity it has brought to breeders and exhibitors has been repaid by their loyalty and has served as an indication of even greater benefits in the future.

It was the Society's steady co-operation which made it possible for the K.C.C. to function, and in return for this the Dog Section of the Melbourne Royal Shows, held under K.C.C. rules, each proved a record. Although exhibited in four divisions, the total of 875 dogs entered for the 1937 Show indicates a foreboding tax on the capacity of the Dog Pavilion in the future. It also clearly demonstrates the fanciers' approval of the appointment as judge of Mr. G. Steadman Thomas, who is recognised as an international canine expert.

Subsidised sweepstakes at Shows of affiliated Clubs are to be introduced in January next, and will be finally decided at the Royal Show. These are confidently expected to add considerable interest to the overseas judge's decisions at our 1938 Show.

The Victorian Working Sheep Dog Association.

Interest in this Association has been maintained during the year, several new breeders having been enrolled as members and many excellent trials having been conducted by affiliated bodies.

In an endeavour to induce more Clubs to become affiliated, and conduct their trials under the rules of this Association, the Council decided to allot points towards the title "Champion" to dogs competing in the Open event at affiliated trials. Three points are awarded for a first prize, two for a second, and one for a third, and owners of dogs gaining a total of sixty points will be presented with suitable Championship Certificates. This scheme was put into operation during the year, and should do much to bring about the uniformity of Sheep Dog Trials conducted throughout Victoria.

This year's competition for the "Captain Payne" 50-guinea trophy was held at Coldstream in conjunction with the Yarra Glen Agricultural Society, and although the number of entries was not up to expectations, some excellent trials results. The trial conducted under electric light at the recent Royal Show was very favourably commented on.

Interest has been shown in the working of sheep dogs by breeders in Tasmania, and it is confidently anticipated that in the near future a Branch of this Association will be established in that State.

The Victorian Young Farmers' Clubs Association.

It is gratifying to report that the past year has been the most successful since the Association was formed. There has been a very satisfactory increase in the number of affiliated Clubs, and a generally enlivened interest has resulted from the election of a widely-representative Council of 26 members.

A continuance of Government financial support enabled the Association to appoint a second Supervisor, an officer of the Agricultural Department, to co-operate with the Supervisor appointed last year from the staff of the Education Department, in visiting and guiding affiliated Clubs in their work.

A comprehensive booklet, designed to supplement instruction given by the Supervisors, was issued, and received the ready approbation of teachers and Club Executives.

Negotiations covering a period of two years were brought to a satisfactory conclusion by an Order-in-Council enabling the Council of Agricultural Education to authorise this Association to annually nominate a member of a Young Farmers' Club for a three years' scholarship at one of the Agricultural Colleges. The selection of a suitable lad will be the first duty of the Executive early in 1938.

As a means of retaining the interest of those who, since the movement is essentially one for youth, are compelled to relinquish their membership at the age of 18 years, the formation of Senior Sections of Young Farmers' Clubs has been approved, and high hopes are held of the success of this scheme.

Through the generosity of the proprietors of "The Sun News-Pictorial" in donating £150 for the purpose, this Association was able to nominate a Victorian member of the Australian team of Young Farmers which competed in the International Dairy Cattle Judging Competition at the Royal Show at Wolverhampton, England, in July last. Whilst the team was not successful in winning the competition, reports disclose that a creditable performance was given.

With the active co-operation of the proprietors of "The Argus" and "The Australasian," and the donation by them of additional prizes, the rules of the competition for "The Argus" and "The Australasian" Shield, which is for general Club work, were radically altered, and as a result of the introduction of a system of equalisation in the allocation of points, a Club numerically weak in numbers has now as much opportunity of winning the shield as a stronger Club. The approval of affiliated Clubs is evidenced by the greatly increased number of entrants for the 1938 competition.

As the direct representative of the Young Farmer Movement, the Association has been able to make several worthwhile suggestions to the Agricultural and Education Departments.

The Council of the Association was grieved at the decision of the Education Department to keep schools open during the Melbourne Royal Show, an act which would debar Young Farmers from taking advantage of the outstanding educational facilities which that Show affords. Hopes are entertained that this decision will yet be reversed.

Each affiliated Club is now supplied regularly with a free copy of the Agricultural Journal and the Education Gazette. The latter publication already contains a section specially written for Young Farmers, and arrangements are being made for a similar service by experts of the Agricultural Department in its journal.

The Association is fully aware that it has been able to function properly only because of the financial assistance received from the Government, and it is most appreciative of the Premier's more than ordinary interest in the movement and his indication of continued financial support.

The Chamber of Agriculture of Victoria.

The thirty-eighth Annual Meeting and the thirty-fifth Annual Convention of this Chamber, held at Sale on 6th, 7th and 8th April last, was officially opened by His Excellency the Governor, Lord Huntingfield, and was attended by three hundred delegates, thoroughly representative of the one hundred affiliated bodies throughout Victoria. The Railways Commissioners made the usual satisfactory arrangements for the transport of delegates, who were accorded a very warm welcome to the "Capital of Gippsland."

Several of the addresses delivered by experts on various subjects were illustrated with lantern slides, and were greatly appreciated. A lengthy business sheet was gone through, and many matters affecting primary producers as a body were thoroughly discussed. The resolutions adopted were subsequently brought prominently under notice of the responsible Ministers by deputation.

Arrangements are already well in hand for the 1938 Convention, which is to be held at Warracknabeal at the end of March.

Being the body most representative of primary producers in Victoria, the Chamber on their behalf took strong exception to the decision of the Education Department to close schools in August, 1938, instead of at the time of the Royal Show, and the resolution of protest passed at the last quarterly meeting of its Council found ready endorsement by affiliated bodies throughout the State.

The Journal.

As in former years Commonwealth-wide publicity has been given to the activities of the Society through "The Australian Farm and Home," in which the Society's official journal is incorporated. Not only have the proceedings at meetings of your Council been reported each month, but considerable space has been devoted to all matters in which the Society is interested.

Membership.

That the decision to conduct night sessions of the Show will, under normal conditions, have a beneficial effect on the membership of the Society is clearly demonstrated by the fact that, despite this year's serious handicap, the membership stands at 4,112, as compared with 4,136 last year, the reduction being accounted for by four less annual subscriptions and the remainder by deletions from the list of Life Members.

This comparison is the more striking when it is remembered that the total attendance at this year's Show was 250,476, or 60,813 less than in 1936.

Owing to the effect of the epidemic many members in the country did not renew their subscriptions this year, but can confidently be expected to do so in 1938.

The number of new members enrolled this year was 600, so the outlook is more promising than it has been for some time.

Use of Grounds Between Shows.

Some income has been derived from the use of the Show Grounds arena and buildings during the year, but the real revenue so confidently anticipated when it was decided to light the grounds has still to be secured. Your Council is satisfied that advantage would have been taken of our splendidly-lighted arena but for the regrettable continuance of the epidemic, and at its first meeting in the New Year consideration is to be given to propositions which may lead to occupation of the Grounds.



The Grand Parade on the First Night of the Show.

Reproduced from "The Leader."



The Grand Parade on the First Night of the Show.

Reproduced from "The Leader."

To improve the prospects of completing a satisfactory lease your Council contemplates soliciting some amendment of the Act which governs its actions in this connection, and feels that the Government could hardly refuse to place the Society in a position to secure additional revenue from this source instead of applying for financial assistance by Government subsidy or grant.

Your Council has noted with interest the continued endeavours to secure legislation for night trotting, and has naturally endorsed the general opinion that the Show Grounds arena would be ideal for the purposes of that sport. This suitability was clearly demonstrated during our last Show, and, of course, the Adelaide Show Grounds track is regularly used for that purpose, to the satisfaction of all concerned.

One thing is certain, there is no ground in Victoria so well lighted and so well adapted for use as a sports arena, being ideally served by both train and tram, having adequate room for car parking and extensive grandstand accommodation, as well as many other facilities.

Melbourne and Metropolitan Clean Milk and Dairy Competition.

The inauguration during the year of a Clean Milk and Dairy Competition, open to licensed dairymen situated within the metropolis, proved an instant success. The competition, which drew 61 entries, was divided into four sections, covering treating and delivering dairies with a daily output of under and over 1,000 quarts; and delivery dairies equipped with built-in power refrigerated storage and those relying on ice-packed or refrigerated cabinets for storage.

The allocation of points was decided on the unit-principle throughout, but for convenience the items to be considered were grouped under three main headings.

Under the first heading points were awarded for the general arrangement of premises with special regard to the lay-out and structure of dairy buildings, together with the adequacy of equipment for the nature and extent of the business conducted.

The second heading covered dairy sanitation and attendant factors, namely the maintenance and management of the premises and dairy plant, the use of proper methods in the processing of milk and in sterilisation of equipment, and the observance of approved precautionary measures throughout the procedure associated with receiving, processing and distributing.

The third heading provided for a liberal recognition of merit for consistently good quality in the product as supplied to the consumer. The degree of compliance with statutory requirements in respect to butter-fat and non-fatty solids content, the temperature at delivery, and bacterial content were deciding factors.

Three visits of inspection were provided for and such examinations of milk samples or other laboratory investigations as were deemed necessary.

A valuable trophy was presented to the winner in each section, and, in addition, specially printed certificates, suitable for framing, were issued by the Society to those competitors securing a stipulated number of points.

For the success of this competition the Society is indebted to the two judges—Mr. D. Rutledge, Officer in Charge, Metropolitan Milk Supply, Department of Agriculture, who undertook the duties associated with the inspections, etc., and Miss J. D. McLean, B.Sc., of the State Milk Laboratory, who carried out the laboratory work.

Fodder Conservation.

Although, as mentioned in last year's report, twenty-seven applications for subsidies were granted, the condition requiring a minimum of five entries reduced the actual number of fodder conservation competitions to twenty. Total entries exceeded two hundred, ranging from as low as seven to as high as thirty-one, and the reports of the various judges showed that competition was keen. In addition to the cash prizes, certificates suitable for framing were issued by the Society to all competitors securing a stipulated number of points.



The Arena Lighted for the Official Inspection Party Prior to the Show, *Reproduced from "The Leader."*

The Committee has given consideration to recommendations made by judges, and conditions governing future competitions will be revised in the light of this year's experience. It is hoped finality will be reached at a further meeting of the Committee to be held early in the New Year.

Your Council has received many expressions of approval of its action in subsidising these competitions, and has been advised that Field Days held on the properties of some successful competitors aroused much interest in the conservation of fodder.

The Council.

As the nominations for election at the annual meeting in February last were not in excess of the vacancies, all of the retiring members of Council were returned unopposed for a further period of three years.

Although following the extended leave granted to him during 1936, hopes were entertained that Mr. A. M. Nicholas would be able to resume his activities, he suffered a relapse and died on 26th February last. Thus the Society suffered the loss of one of its staunchest supporters, who will long be remembered for his very generous financial assistance in Centenary Year.

At its meeting in March your Council recorded its keen appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. Nicholas, and, on behalf of all members of the Society, expressed sincere sympathy with his widow and family.

In April your Council unanimously elected Mr. S. A. Greaves, of "Strathard," Narre Warren, to fill the vacancy.

Extended leave was granted our President (Sir Charles E. Merrett), who journeyed to England as leader of the Australian Rifle Team which competed so successfully at Bisley, and to Senator J. F. Guthrie, who was one of the representatives of the Commonwealth Parliament at the Coronation.

Since May last leave of absence has been granted to Mr. G. T. Chirnside on account of the state of his health, which unfortunately does not seem to be showing that improvement which all desire. This veteran Trustee of the Society, who has been a member of Council since 1898, felt it his duty to resign and make way for a younger man, but your Council was very loth to accept the resignation and charged the President with the duty of persuading Mr. Chirnside to reconsider his decision.

Illness has prevented our Vice-President, Mr. J. A. Mitchell, from attending the last three meetings of Council, and a serious accident precluded Mr. G. L. Wilson's attendance at the last two meetings. Happily both have made good progress towards complete recovery, and their presence is confidently expected at the first meeting in 1938.

Early in December members greatly enjoyed a Field Day at "Yarraview," the highly-improved property of Capt. A. E. T. Payne, to whom your Council expressed its appreciation of the courtesies extended, and its congratulations on the success of the function.

Following his appointment as Director of the Zoological Gardens, Mr. Hector Kendall submitted his resignation as Veterinary Surgeon to the Society. At its June meeting your Council accepted the resignation with regret, and unanimously resolved to place on record its appreciation of Mr. Kendall's services during his twenty-five years' association with the Society.

Council further resolved to appoint Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. Kendall, B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C., as Veterinary Surgeon, and Mr. G. Fethers, B.V.Sc., as Assistant Veterinary Surgeon.

Acknowledgements.

Your Council acknowledges with appreciation the continued interest of His Excellency the Governor and Lady Huntingfield in the Society's activities throughout the year.

To His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor (Sir Frederick Mann) your Council tenders its warmest thanks for officially opening the Show, and the keen interest which he and Lady Mann displayed in the various sections during their visits to the Grounds.

To the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. J. A. Lyons, P.C.), and Ministers, both Federal and State, for their attendance at the Show and their

SPEEDY

AWATEA

Ocean
Travel

SYDNEY

TO NEW
ZEALAND

AUCKLAND

WELLINGTON

THE NEW
UNION LUXURY LINER

"AWATEA"

CROSSES THE TASMAN IN 2½ DAYS!

This 23-knot express liner has set a new standard in Trans-Tasman travel. Notable modern features include the Gymnasium, enclosed Promenade and Observation Deck, Men's and Women's Club Rooms, Verandah Cafe and Dance Room, as well as the Library and Writing Room, Luxurious Lounge, Music Room, etc.

The "Awatea" carries First and Tourist Class Passengers.

REGULAR SERVICE MAINTAINED BETWEEN
SYDNEY, AUCKLAND AND WELLINGTON

For all Particulars apply:

Union Steam Ship Co. of N.Z., Ltd.

(Incorporated in N.Z.)

59 William Street, Melbourne
Union House, George Street, Sydney
or any Tourist Agent.

interest in the welfare of the Society, your Council records its grateful appreciation; and also to the Railways Department and the Metropolitan Tramways Board for the splendid transportation arrangements so efficiently carried out; to the Defence Department, the Melbourne City Council, and to the various Stud Stock Breeders' Societies which co-operated in every way possible to ensure the success of the Show.

Keen appreciation is also expressed of the support again accorded by the State Government especially in connection with the magnificent display staged in the Government Pavilion during the Show; and to the Police Department and the Metropolitan Fire Brigade for their co-operation in providing such spectacular demonstrations in the arena in both day and night programmes.

Your Council desires to again place on record its grateful thanks to the Press and the various Broadcasting Stations, for the publicity given to the activities of the Society, more particularly at Show time: to the Judges and the Stewards for the manner in which they carried out their responsible duties on judging day: to the standholders and exhibitors for their loyal and whole-hearted co-operation in staging the Show, and to all others who in any way assisted in furthering the interests of the Society throughout the year.

Your Council especially acknowledges with appreciation the action of that gentleman, who desires to remain anonymous, and who, when the Government could not see its way to so assist the Society, readily loaned the £6,000 necessary to enable the Grounds to be lit: the generosity of the Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W. in making available to this Society the services of its Chief Electrical Engineer to supervise the installation of the floodlighting system, and the whole-hearted enthusiasm with which that officer brought the work to such a satisfactory conclusion.

Your Council hopes that it will be possible to take further advantage of these services during the coming year.

Finance.

On reference to the financial statement it will be seen that the revenue for the year, excluding the special lighting loan of £6,000, was £42,839/2/2, which shows a decrease of £2,215/0/5 on that of last year. The expenditure (including £9,759/5/2 in prizes and £9,735/15/4 for buildings and improvements) amounted to £52,747/0/5, the bank overdraft being increased from £59,380/10/4 to £63,288/8/7.

The Society's indebtedness to the Government stands at £33,741/10/8, advantage having been taken of an offer to release the Society from repayments for three years on condition that such repayments were made up during the succeeding three years. Interest payments were, however, made as usual.

The special loan of £6,000, to finance the lighting of the Grounds, has been reduced to £5,750, and interest thereon has been paid to the end of the year.

Taking the expenditure in permanent improvements as assets, the working expenses for the year show a loss of £172/2/11 as against last year's profit of £4,544/9/3.

Whilst the Society's indebtedness has been increased considerably above your Council's anticipations, the conditions which brought this about were exceptional, and there is satisfaction in the knowledge that the new asset, viz.: the lighting system, is revenue producing much above other assets of the Society, as it has made possible the holding of Night Sessions of the Show, which ultimately will be the means of greatly diminishing our liabilities.

CHARLES E. MERRETT, President.
LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

Temple Court,
422 Collins Street,
Melbourne, C.1.

To the Man on the Land—

The Ballarat Trustee Co.

Offers a service backed by FIFTY YEARS' EXPERIENCE and a SPECIALLY TRAINED STAFF to handle COUNTRY INTERESTS.

This Company specialises in the management of
Farm and Station Properties

An interview will convince that
YOUR INTERESTS ARE OURS.

Booklet giving fullest information available on request.
Safeguard your Estate by appointing this Company as
your Executor.

DIRECTORS:

HENRY SHAW, Solicitor, Chairman.

ROBERT SCOTT, Physician.

W. T. HUMPHREYS, Accountant.

HON. THEO. BEGGS, Grazier.

CHARLES N. TULLOCH, Brewer.

MORGAN W. B. JOHN, Manufacturer.

A. R. HAMILTON, Manager.

G. D. SPEECHLEY, Secretary.

T. S. HUTCHINSON, Accountant.

Head Office: 101 Lydiard Street North, BALLARAT.

GEELONG OFFICE: Colonial Chambers, Malop Street.—E. J. Mitchell,
Branch Manager.

MELBOURNE OFFICE: 50-52 Market Street.—J. R. Paterson, Branch
Manager.

COUNTRY REPRESENTATIVES: James Whitehead and J. H. Gardiner.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.

Dr. STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year Ended 31st December, 1937. Cr.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURE.
To Life Members' Subscriptions	By Bank Overdraft, 1/1/37
.. Members' Subscriptions . . . . .	.. Bank Interest and Interest on Short
.. Governor's Subscriptions	Call Deposits
£3,779 19 0	.. Refund of Members' Subscriptions
Annual Exhibition	Annual Exhibition.
.. Premiums Received—	.. Prizes Paid in Cash
Refreshments, Catering and	.. Cups and Trophies
Tobacco Rights . . . . .	.. Advertising
.. Admission Tickets Sold—	.. Medical and Veterinary Officers' Fees
At Railways	and Ambulance
At Gates and Rotunda . . . . .	.. Electricity and Gas (part)
At Grandstands . . . . .	.. Police and Fire Services at Show
.. Motor Park and Cloakroom Receipts	.. Cartage of Exhibits
.. Commission Received—	.. Wood Chop Blocks
On Cartage . . . . .	.. Badges and Medallions
On Fodder . . . . .	.. Hire of Band
On Stock Sales . . . . .	.. Hire of Flags, etc.
.. Entry Fees . . . . .	.. Ribbons, etc.
.. Ground Rents . . . . .	.. Hire of Road-sweeper, Hurdles and
.. Advertising in Show Publications	Cartage
.. Donations . . . . .	.. Wood for Coppers
.. Sale of Luncheon and Tea Tickets	.. Judges' Travelling Expenses
to Council Members, Judges and	.. Refund Entry Fees, Ground Rents
Stewards . . . . .	.. Distribution of Standholders' Contri-
.. Sale of Standholders' Passes	butions of Catering and Confec-
.. Sale of Catalogues and Programmes	tionery Selling Rights
.. Sundries . . . . .	.. Luncheon and Refreshments
.. Sale of Lambs, Apples, Milk and	.. Public Speech Equipment Expenses
Butter on behalf of Exhibitors . . . . .	.. Feed for Stock
.. Sale of Steers Purchased for Steer	.. Commission on Advertising
Riding Competition . . . . .	.. Show Printing
.. Weight Judging Competition . . . . .	.. Wages in Connection with the Show
.. Forfeited Prizes	Sand, Tan, Timber, Paint, Glass,
.. Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes	Paper, Disinfectant, etc.
.. Entry Fees, Produce Sweepstakes . . . . .	.. Exhibitors' Lambs, Apples, Milk and
.. Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes (1937)	Butter Purchased
.. Jersey Derby Sweepstakes (1937)	.. Freight on Lambs, Apples and Butter
.. Berkshire Sweepstakes . . . . .	.. Loss on Sheep for Dog Trials
.. Middle White Sweepstakes . . . . .	.. Steers for Weight Judging and Rid-
£2,071 7 6	ing Competitions

.. Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes (1938-40)	3	0	0
.. Jersey Derby Sweepstakes (1938-40)	2	10	0
.. Rent of Show Grounds—Buildings and Arena	856	17	5
.. Secretarial Services	4,521	18	6
.. Trust Account—Australian Pony Stud Book	24	12	0
.. Advertising in Annual Report	191	11	9
.. Deposits Received	55	0	0
.. Refund of Municipal Rates from Standholders	105	15	10
.. Erecting and Repairing Stands for Exhibitors and Sale of Old Building Material	137	15	4
.. Refund of Office Requisites, Cartage, Freight, etc.	82	19	10
.. Contribution to Building Fund	1,000	0	0
.. Sale of Stock Attendants' Coats	14	15	0
.. Special Loan for Lighting Show Grounds	6,000	0	0
.. Bank Overdraft at 31/12/37	63,288	8	7

£112,127 10 9

.. Special Arena Attractions	185	10	5
.. Show Insurances	116	3	8
.. Sundry Show Expenses	272	1	3
			24,932 15 5
.. Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes	3	0	0
.. Jersey Derby Sweepstakes	6	0	0
.. General Printing and Stationery	680	11	7
.. Commission	38	17	0
.. Insurance Premiums (Fire, etc.)	383	0	5
.. Essendon Rates	622	14	5
.. Water and Metropolitan Rates	478	17	3
.. Contribution Towards Cost of Sewer in Lang's Road	91	12	5
.. Office Salaries	5,890	0	11
.. Audit Fees	52	10	0
.. Solicitors' Fees	44	4	5
.. Telephone Rents and Calls	150	13	4
.. Office Requisites and General Expenditure	180	1	2
.. Stock Attendants' Coats	29	9	3
.. Official Journal for Year	145	12	3
.. Office Rent and Cleaning	450	0	0
.. Petty Cash—Postage	345	17	8
.. Other Petty Expenses	140	2	4

9,742 13 5

.. Buildings and Improvements	9,735	15	4
.. Maintenance	3,581	17	2
.. Show Grounds Furniture and Plant	441	1	4
.. Special Donation	100	0	0
.. Australian Pony Stud Book Trust Account	17	1	6
.. Fodder Conservation Competition Subsidies	335	9	7
.. Deposits Repaid	55	0	0
.. Interest on Government Loan No. 1	1,123	18	4
.. Interest on Government Loan No. 2	53	2	6
.. Interest on Government Loan No. 3	324	8	8
.. Interest on Special Lighting Loan	150	0	0
.. Part Redemption Special Lighting Loan	250	0	0

£112,127 10 9

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, 15th January, 1938.

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.),
R. J. OEHR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.), } Auditors.

LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.

BALANCE SHEET at 31st DECEMBER, 1937.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
Guernsey Derby Trust Account	£0 10 0	Secretary's Advance Account	£200 0 0
Jersey Derby Trust Account	19 18 0	Show Grounds Furniture and Plant ..	£6,199 0 4
Ayrshire Derby Trust Account	13 17 0	Less Depreciation	309 19 0
Australian Pony Stud Book Trust Account	26 11 6		5,889 1 4
Fodder Conservation Trust Account (1937-38)	65 0 0	Town Office Furniture	776 8 1
Fodder Conservation Trust Account (1938-39)	15 0 0	Less Depreciation	38 16 5
Bank Overdraft	63,288 8 7		737 11 8
Government Loan No. 1	£24,975 17 0	Land at Cost	30,243 3 6
Interest Due 31/12/37	280 19 7	Buildings and Improvements, including Electrical Installation	124,614 6 9
	25,256 16 7	Less Depreciation	6,230 14 4
Government Loan No. 2	1,180 12 1		118,383 12 5
Interest Due 31/12/37	13 5 7	Draught Horse Stud Book	447 4 0
	1,193 17 8	Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., Short Call Deposit Account	57,720 6 4
Government Loan No. 3	7,209 14 2		
Interest Due 31/12/37	81 2 2		
	7,290 16 4		
Special Lighting Loan	5,750 0 0		
Revenue Account Balance	52,979 17 3		
Short Call Deposit Account	57,720 6 4		
	<u>£213,620 19 3</u>		<u>£213,620 19 3</u>

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, 15th January, 1938.

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.) }
R. J. OEHR, Chartered Accountant (Aust.), } Auditors.

LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

Melbourne's First Bank—

THE BANK OF AUSTRALASIA



MELBOURNE BRANCH:
Corner of Collins and Queen Streets.

The first branch Bank in Victoria was established in Melbourne by The Bank of Australasia in a small two-roomed cottage.

Growing with the Country and adapting itself to changing conditions to ensure the best possible service to its existing and prospective customers, the Bank has established numerous Branches since those very early days throughout Australia and New Zealand, and also provided business and travel facilities with accredited agents and correspondents throughout the world.

PAID-UP CAPITAL	- - - - -	£4,500,000
RESERVE FUND	} Used in the }	£2,475,000
CURRENCY RESERVE			} business of the Bank }
RESERVE LIABILITY OF THE PROPRIETORS		
UNDER THE CHARTER	- - - - -	£4,500,000
		<hr/>
		£13,475,000

Incorporated in England by Royal Charter in 1835.

(The liability of the members is limited.)

The oldest Bank now trading in Australia
as originally constituted.

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1937

Patrons:

His Excellency THE RIGHT HON. LORD GOWRIE, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B.,
D.S.O., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the
Commonwealth of Australia.

THE RIGHT HON. BARON HUNTINGFIELD, K.C.M.G., Governor of
Victoria.

President:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla,"
34 Bay Street, Brighton.

Vice-Presidents:

R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., "Landene," 490 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne.

A. M. MACTIER, Esq., 70 Burke Road, East Malvern.

J. A. MITCHELL, Esq., c/o. Mitchell and Co., West Footscray.

Trustees:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla," 34 Bay
Street, Brighton.

G. T. CHIRNSIDE, Esq., "Mooroolbark Park," Lilydale.

Captain A. E. T. PAYNE, "Scotsburn," Toorak.

H. A. MULLETT, Esq., Department of Agriculture, C.2

Members of Council:

H. A. ANDERSON, Esq., c/o
Hague & Co., Geelong.

J. A. BEATTIE, Esq., "Billenbah,"
Narrandera, N.S.W.

J. F. BEDWELL, Esq., "Oreston,"
588 Inkerman Road, Caulfield,
S.E.7.

W. M. BLACK, Esq., "The Quar-
ries," Coldstream.

F. E. CLARKE, Esq., "Euraba,"
Darraweit-Guim.

W. J. T. CLARKE, Esq., "Devon
Park," Dunkeld.

W. COCKBILL, Esq., Newhall
Avenue, Moonee Ponds.

A. E. DAHLENBURG, Esq., "Dal-
holme," Winiam East, via Nhill.

R. E. DAWSON, Esq., "Glenlin-
ton," Whittlesea.

A. C. GIBB, Esq., Harleston Hall,
29 Mercer Road, Malvern.

S. A. GREAVES, Esq., "Strathard,"
Narre Warren (Elected 13/4/37).

W. C. GREAVES, Esq., Calder-
meade Estate, Caldermeade.

Senator J. F. GUTHRIE, Coolan-
gatta, Moorabool.

A. G. HUNTER, Esq., "Northwood
Park," Seymour.

F. B. LITHGOW, Esq., "Flower-
field," Coldstream.

H. L. LYALL, Esq., 39 Leveson
Street, North Melbourne.

J. C. MACKINNON, Esq., c/o.
Melbourne Club, Collins Street.

A. H. MOORE, Esq., Tooloonook,
Yarram.

HUGH McCLELLAND, Esq.,
32 Winter Street, Malvern, S.E.4.

C. N. MCKAY, Esq., Sunshine.

D. McLENNAN, Esq., Aberdeen
Street, Geelong.

A. McMILLAN, Esq., 1 Stradbroke
Avenue, Toorak, S.E.2.

A. M. NICHOLAS, "Burnham
Beeches," Main Road, Sherbrooke
(Deceased 26/2/37).

H. H. PECK, Esq., 122 William
Street, Melbourne.

R. G. RITCHIE, Esq., "Delatite,"
Mansfield.

J. E. ROBERTSON, Esq., "Boyd,"
Garema, via Forbes, N.S.W.

R. N. SCOTT, Esq., "Wolonga,"
Kongwak.

O. J. SYME, Esq., "Bolobek,"
Macedon.

Professor S. WADHAM, The Uni-
versity, Carlton.

G. L. WILSON, Esq., Wilson
House, Berwick.

W. WOODMASON, Esq., "Green
Gables," Waverley Road, Oak-
leigh.

Surgeon:

Dr. M. McKENNA.

Veterinary Surgeon: W. A. KENDALL, Esq., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C.

Assistant Veterinary Surgeon: G. FETHERS, Esq., B.V.Sc.

Auditors:

R. J. OEHR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.).

D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.).

Architects:

Messrs. PECK & KEMPTER.

Secretary: LOUIS MONOD.

Assistant Secretary: W. F. CRAIG.

Solicitor:

H. T. McKEAN, Esq.

THE UNION TRUSTEE

Company of Australia Ltd.

MELBOURNE, SYDNEY
BRISBANE.

Authorised in Victoria, New South
Wales and Queensland, to act
as Executor, Trustee, Adminis-
trator, Attorney, Agent, etc.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, £500,000

CAPITAL PAID UP £200,000
AND RESERVES



Cash Guarantee held by
State Governments,
£54,000.

TRUST MONEY
TO LEND.

Write for full
Information



VICTORIA: NEW SOUTH WALES: QUEENSLAND
333 Collins Street, Melb.
Authorised in Victoria, N.S.W. and Queensland to act as EXECUTOR, ADMINISTRATOR, ATTORNEY, AGENT, etc.

2 O'Connell Street, Sydney.

Established 1885.

OUR EXPERT
KNOWLEDGE IS AT
YOUR DISPOSAL.

Correspondence or personal
interviews invited.

DIRECTORS:

Sir JAMES A. M. ELDER, K.B.E.,
Chairman.

LELAND J. GREENE, Vice-Chairman.
J. C. MACKINNON.

ALEX. F. BELL, C.M.G.
JAS. V. FAIRBAIRN, M.P.

Pastoral, Farm and Stock Inspector,
ALEX. M. NICOLSON.

SAML. COOKE, General Manager.

J. McEWAN CARROLL, Manager.

398-402 QUEEN STREET, BRISBANE.
DENHAM STREET, TOWNSVILLE.

Statement of Attendances of Office-Bearers, 1937.

	Council, 12.	Number of times absent on leave.	Finance, 12.	Works, 5.	Executive, 1.	Parade, 1.	Show Committee in sect'ns		TOTAL.	Possible Attendances.
							Attendances.	Possible Attendances.		
President:										
Col. Sir Charles Merrett, Kt., C.B.E., V.D.	7	5	6	1	0	1	4	19	19	50
Vice-Presidents:										
†R. O. Blackwood	11	1	11	—	0	—	—	—	22	25
‡J. A. Mitchell	8	4	6	4	1	—	5	7	24	37
†A. M. Mactier	12	—	12	—	—	—	5	6	29	30
Trustees:										
Col. Sir Charles Merrett, Kt., C.B.E., V.D.	7	5	6	1	0	1	2	19	19	50
G. T. Chirnside	2	9	—	0	—	—	0	3	2	20
Capt. A. E. T. Payne	6	6	—	0	0	—	10	19	16	37
H. A. Mullett	0	—	0	0	—	—	0	3	0	32
Members of Council:										
*W. M. Black	8	4	—	3	—	0	3	13	14	31
*W. Cockbill	8	4	2	1	1	—	3	16	15	46
*A. E. Dahlenburg	8	4	—	—	—	0	2	3	10	16
*R. E. Dawson	7	5	—	—	—	—	4	7	11	19
*A. C. Gibb	12	—	12	5	1	1	7	7	38	38
*W. C. Greaves	10	2	—	4	—	1	4	6	19	24
*A. H. Moore	7	5	7	1	—	0	4	10	19	40
*C. N. McKay	9	2	9	—	—	—	0	3	18	27
*O. J. Syme	10	2	9	3	—	1	5	10	28	40
*W. Woodmason	9	3	—	3	0	—	8	13	20	31
*S. A. Greaves (elec. 13/4/37)	7	1	—	—	—	1	4	4	12	13
†J. A. Beattie	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	9	10	21
†J. F. Bedwell	12	—	—	4	—	1	11	12	28	30
†Senator J. F. Guthrie	3	9	—	0	0	—	1	7	4	25
†A. G. Hunter	8	4	—	—	—	1	11	16	20	29
†H. L. Lyall	12	—	11	—	—	1	7	7	31	32
†J. C. Mackinnon	7	3	6	—	0	0	5	10	18	36
†H. H. Peck	7	4	—	1	—	1	2	6	11	24
†R. G. Ritchie	6	4	—	—	—	0	5	9	11	22
†G. L. Wilson	8	4	9	4	1	1	5	16	28	47
‡H. A. Anderson	9	2	8	4	0	1	5	10	27	41
‡F. E. Clarke	9	3	—	4	1	1	10	15	25	34
‡W. J. T. Clarke	8	3	—	—	0	—	3	6	11	19
‡F. B. Lithgow	7	4	—	—	—	1	2	12	10	25
‡H. McClelland	5	2	0	0	—	—	0	7	5	36
‡Duncan McLennan	9	2	—	—	1	—	2	7	12	20
‡A. McMillan	12	—	—	4	1	1	15	16	33	35
‡J. E. Robertson	6	2	—	—	—	0	0	6	6	19
‡R. N. Scott	6	5	—	3	—	0	4	16	13	34
‡Professor S. M. Wadham	10	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	11	16
A. M. Nicholas (dec. 26/2/37)	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3

Largest attendance at any one Council Meeting 27
 Smallest attendance at any one Council Meeting 20
 Average attendance 24

*Members who retire end of 1937. †Members who retire end of 1938.
 ‡Members who retire end of 1939.

Note.—Col. Sir Charles Merrett, Senator J. F. Guthrie and Mr. G. L. Wilson were granted extended leave of absence during their tours abroad.



WOVEN POPLIN
FROM **10/6**

WOVEN
BROADCLOTH
FROM **12/6**

THE range of fine shirt designs at Henry Buck's has never been so wide as now. Some are "quiet." Some are decidedly otherwise. But every one is colourful . . . new . . . different . . . and exclusive, in both pattern and shade, to Henry Buck's.

These "HB" 8-Point Shirts are made from pre-shrunk woven materials. They will never shrink or fade.

IF any should fail to give satisfaction, Henry Buck's will replace it without question.

HENRY BUCK'S

of SWANSTON STREET

"Where MEN Shop"

W. G. APPS & SONS

PTY. LTD.

Member of the B.U.A., London

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

To the Royal Australian Navy, Commonwealth Military Forces
and Royal Australian Air Force.

To those who are bereaved of loved ones the funeral director plays an important and delicate role.

He quietly relieves the grief-stricken of all responsibility and care, and performs his part with efficiency and tact.

In this respect, when competency, sympathy and moderate cost go hand in hand, it is an ideal combination.

We render a service to lodges, churches and similar institutions.

CREMATIONS ARRANGED

395 HIGH STREET, ST. KILDA, S.2. 'Phones: Win. 70 and 71.

239 LONSDALE STREET, CITY, C.1. - - - 'Phone: J 1145

74 MOOR STREET, FITZROY, N.6 - - - 'Phone: J 1145

9 HORNE STREET, ELSTERNWICK, S.4 - - 'Phone: L 1366

174 BURGUNDY STREET, HEIDELBERG, N.22 - 'Phone: 60

IVANHOE—'Phone: 605 - - - - - WHITTLESEA

FUNERALS CONDUCTED CITY AND COUNTRY

LIST OF PRIZE-TAKERS

ANNUAL EXHIBITION, 1937

HORSES

Section 1.—CLYDESDALES.

Stallion, 8 years old or over—3 entries.—1, Frank H. Baker—Recompense (imp.) [22069 C.S.B.] (2589 C.C.S.B.); 2, G. Oxley—Lord Allenby (imp.) [21776 C.S.B.] (2016 C.C.S.B.); 3, Jackson and McCluskey, Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.).

Stallion from 4 to 7 years old—13 entries.—1, Corrie S. Rodda—Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.); 2, Jackson and McCluskey—Deverondale (imp.) [22568 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, W. G. Wilkinson—Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.); H.C., C. Hewitt and Sons—Hazeldene Benedictine (imp.) [22806 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); C., J. O. Hanson—The New Idea (imp.) [22387 C.S.B.] (2636 C.C.S.B.).

Stallion, 4 years old or over (bred in Australia or New Zealand)—7 entries.—1, Corrie S. Rodda—Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.); 2, A. D. Keir—Loughrea Alex (2523 C.C.S.B.); 3, G. Oxley—Roseneath Pirate (2600 C.C.S.B.).

Colt, 3 years old—18 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Speciality (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, W. G. Wilkinson—Glenardene (imp.) [22929 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, Amos Dickins—Farleton Regal Tide (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); H.C., A. D. Keir—Rosewell (imp.) [23020 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); C., U. P. Broome—St. Helens Dignity (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

Colt, 2 years old—11 entries.—1, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Stamp (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Intent (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Venturer (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); H.C., J. Davison—Pine Vale Fort (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

Colt, 2 years old, which competed as a 1 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1936 (to be won twice by the same animal)—4 entries.—Winner: Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Stamp (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

The Dr. S. S. Cameron Trophy—A Trophy valued at £5/5/- (presented by Mrs. S. S. Cameron). awarded annually for the best Clydesdale yearling colt bred by exhibitor. Winner: 1937, Amos Dickins—Farleton Renown (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

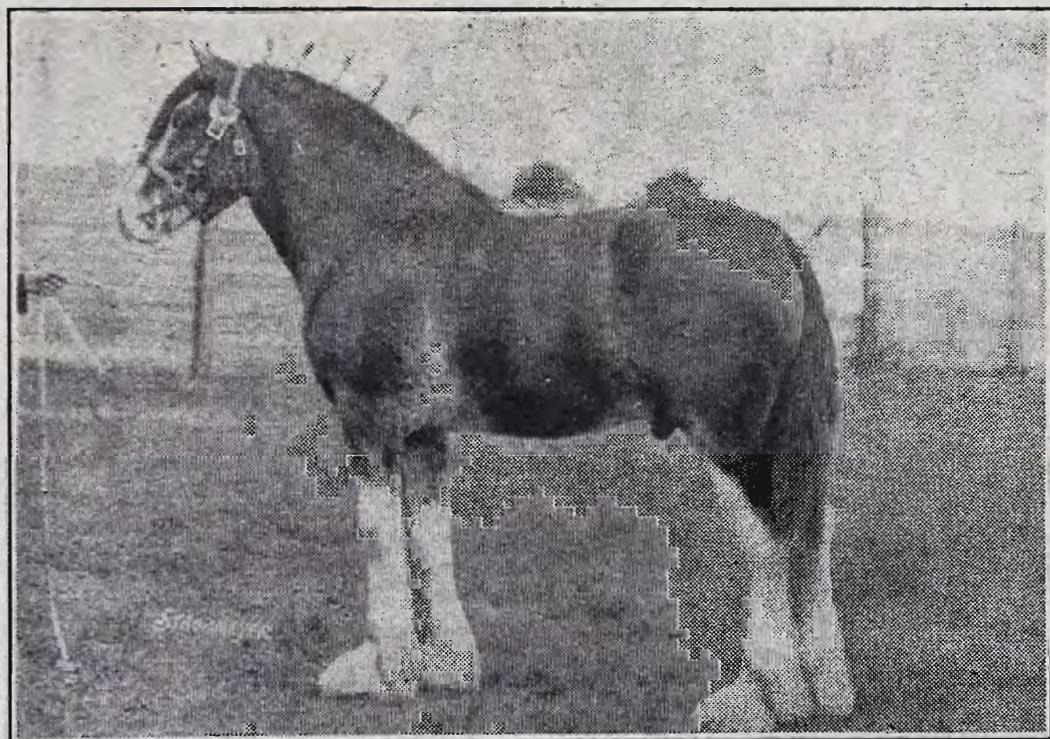
Colt, 1 year old—13 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Pine Vale Supreme (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, Amos Dickins—Farleton Renown (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Chieftain (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Carry On (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 5, Walter Tucker—Gum Park Cavalier (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 6, W. G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Ransom (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 7, Walter Tucker—Lone Park Cavalcade (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937—Colt, 1 year old—14 entries.—J. H. Glenn—Pine Vale Supreme (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, Amos Dickins—Farleton Renown (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, A. Arnold—Lyndhurst Chieftain (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Carry On (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 5, Walter Tucker—Gum Park Cavalier (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 6, W. G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Ransom (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).

A Prize of £5 will be presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Colt in this stake.—Jackson

HORSE MASTERS!

Do your business with the firm which knows the business thoroughly. We have been the principal firm for handling Sales of Clydesdale Stallions and Mares and all classes of utility horses for over 70 years



CAMPBELL & SONS

The Leading Clydesdale and
Utility Horse Salesmen of Victoria.

Chancery House, 485 BOURKE ST., MELB., C.1.

ANNUAL PARADE SALE — JULY, 1938

ROYAL SHOW SALE — September, 1938

Bros.—Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.). **Brood Mare, over 3 years old** (foaled or in foal)—4 entries.—1, J. H. Glenn—Ideal Link (imp.) [60943 C.S.B.]; 2, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Patricia (imp.) [61765 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, R. and J. Galloway—Queen Rosalie (4605 C.C.S.B.). **Dry Mare, over 3 years old**—8 entries.—1, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.); 2, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.); 3, A. Arnold—Kura Belle (4258 C.C.S.B.); 4, Corrie S. Rodda—Marina (imp.) [61797 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Mare, 3 years old or over** (bred in Australia or New Zealand)—11 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.); 2, A. Arnold—Kura Belle (4258 C.C.S.B.); 3, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Chief Grace (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, W. G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Ruetha (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 3 years old**—18 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Chief Grace (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, J. H. Glenn—D's Link (imp.) [61777 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, Dyke Bros.—Silverton Jean (imp.) [61761 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 2 years old**—12 entries.—1, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Nora (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, J. H. Glenn—Merton Shirvale (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Lady Isle (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Flower 2nd (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 2 years old, which competed as a 1 year old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1936.** A Prize of £10, to be won twice by the same animal—5 entries.—Winner: 1936, Jackson Bros. and McCluskey—Pine Vale Flower 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9, C.C.S.B.); 1937, Jackson Bros.—Pine Vale Nora (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Filly, 1 year old**—24 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Dulces (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Princess Marina (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, W. G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Mavis 2nd (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, Frank H. Baker—Kardella May Flower (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 5, J. H. Glenn—Tremenheere Dawn (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937—Filly, 1 year old**—26 entries.—1, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Dulces (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 2, S. E. Jorgensen—Box Vale Princess Marina (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 3, W. G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Mavis 2nd (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 4, Frank H. Baker—Kardella May Flower (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 5, J. H. Glenn—Tremenheere Dawn (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.); 6, J. H. Glenn—Pine Vale Alice (Prog., Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **A Prize of £5**, presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Filly in this stake.—Won by S. E. Jorgensen—Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.). **Group Prize (Special)**—Three Clydesdales (any age) bred by exhibitor—4 entries.—1, Jackson Bros.; 2, Amos Dickins; 3, W. G. Wilkinson. **Group Prize (Special)—Three Yearlings** (by the same sire)—8 entries.—1, Jackson Bros.—Group by Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.); 2, W. G. Wilkinson—Group by Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.); 3, W. G. Wilkinson—Group by Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.). **Commonwealth (Open) Clydesdale District Group Competition.** Special Prizes totalling £55, of which £25 is donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch).—**Best Group of Six Clydesdales**—3 entries.—1, Warracknabeal Agricultural Society; 2, Kyneton Agricultural Society; 3, Yarrawonga and Border Agricultural and Pastoral Association. **Commonwealth (Limit) Clydesdale District Group Competition.** Special Prizes totalling £38, of which £5 is donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch).—**Best Group of Five Clydesdales**—3 entries.—1, Warracknabeal Agricultural Society; 2, Yarrawonga and Border Agricultural and Pastoral Association. No other award. **Best Australian-Bred Clydesdale Stallion, 3 years old and over** (exhibited by and the property of the breeder). Special Prize, 15 guineas, presented by the Government of Victoria—4 entries.—1, Amos Dickins—Farleton Regal Tide

A Guarantee



of Quality

Sole Distributor for Victoria and Tasmania of the
Manufactures of

WALKER & HALL

FOR

Exclusive Silverware

and High-Class ELECTROPLATE, CUTLERY, SPOONS and
FORKS.

Members are invited to call on

S. H. NASH

364 LITTLE COLLINS STREET

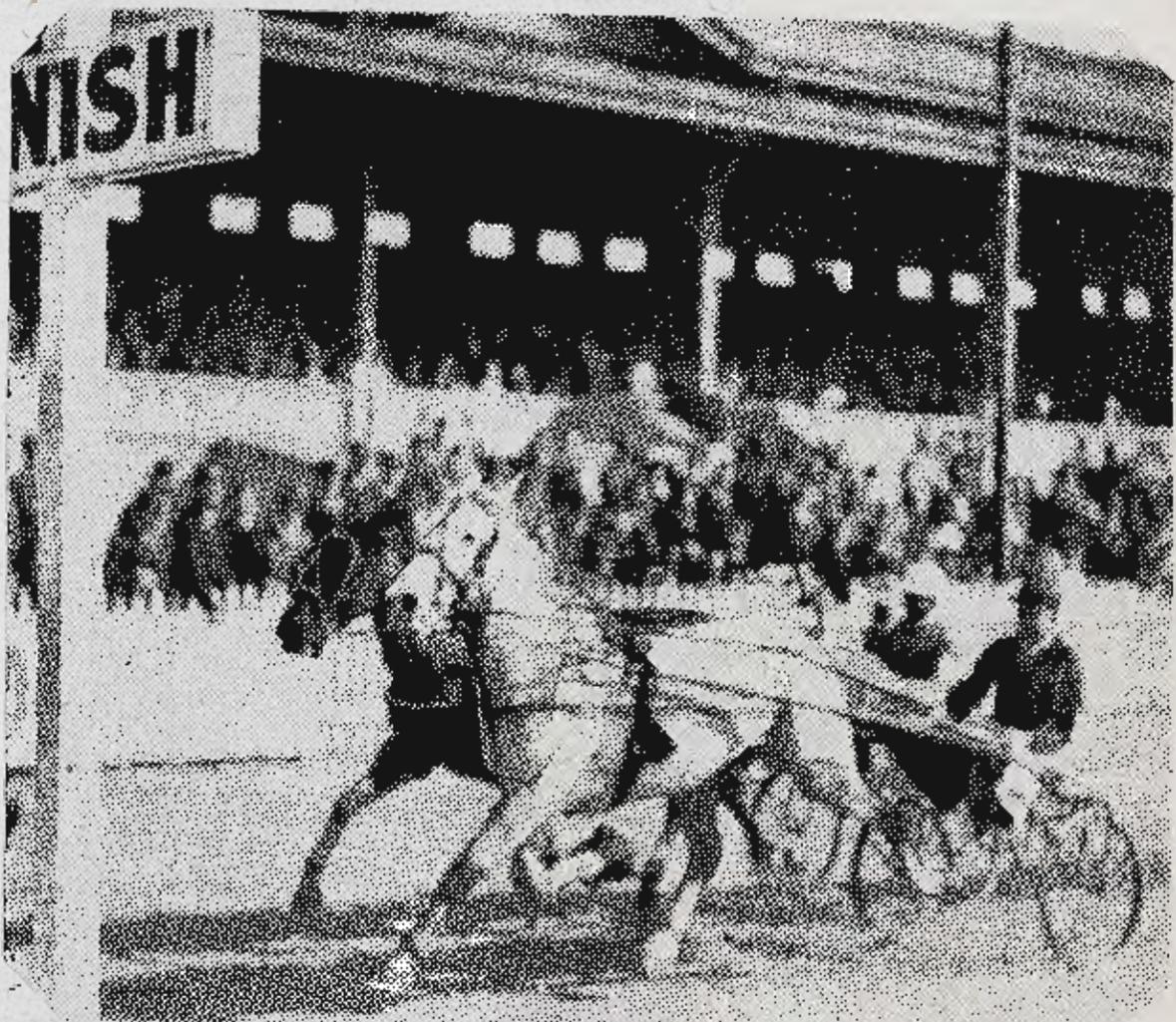
MELBOURNE

Telephone: MU 4100

They will there find a wonderful range of
Silverware, Electroplate, Sheffield Cutlery, Spoons,
Forks, Glassware, Clocks, Etc., including Cups,
Medals and Trophies suitable for all classes of Sport
Cases of Cutlery at all prices.

THIS IS INDEED THE HOUSE OF QUALITY—
and Members are invited to take full advantage of the
generous concessions offered

(Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **The W. M. Black Clydesdale Challenge Cup**, valued at 100 Guineas, presented by W. M. Black, Esq. This Cup is offered through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show, and will be awarded to the best Clydesdale male two years old or over. The Cup may not be won twice by the same animal. The names of the owner and the winning animal each year will be engraved on the Cup, and the owner will have the right to hold the Cup until just prior to the next Show. The Cup will become the absolute property of any exhibitor who wins it on four occasions with horses owned by himself.—Winners: 1925, N. Ramsay—Kerrston (imp.) [20597 C.S.B.]; 1926, W. M. Black—Flashdale (imp.) [20576 C.S.B.] (192 C.C.S.B.); 1927, D. L. Bodey—Scotland's Dignity (imp.) [21008 C.S.B.] (918 C.C.S.B.); 1928, A. Gillis—Rising Morn (imp.) [20639 C.S.B.]; 1929, G. L. Byrne—Scottish Banker (imp.) [20647 C.S.B.] (921 C.C.S.B.); 1930, Corrie S. Rodda—Overlade (imp.) [21363 C.S.B.] (891 C.C.S.B.); 1931, W. G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Widgiewa Norseman (791 C.C.S.B.); 1932, Amos Dickins—Crystal Tide (imp.) [21323 C.S.B.]; 1933, Corrie S. Rodda—Listen Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1267 C.C.S.B.); 1934, David Adams—Dunlop Renown (imp.) [22124 C.S.B.]; 1935, W. G. Wilkinson—Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.); 1936, G. Oxley—Lord Allenby (imp.) [21776 C.S.B.] (2016 C.C.S.B.); 1937, J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Specialty (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **The S. W. Gibson Trophy**, valued at 70 Guineas, presented by J. S. Gibson, Esq., for the best imported Clydesdale horse or mare registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland, or first progeny of imported Clydesdale stock. Progeny may be bred



Reproduced from "The Argus."

Neck-and-Neck to the Post.

in Australia or New Zealand, but one or both parents must be imported and registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland. Open to Clydesdales of any age. Trophy to be held for one year by each winner. The exhibitor winning the trophy the greatest number of times during the period of ten consecutive Royal Shows to become the owner. In the event of a tie, the trophy will be awarded to the exhibitor who won the greatest number of prizes with other Clydesdale stock at the Royal Shows in Melbourne during the same period.—Winners: 1932 and 1933, Corrie S. Rodda—Orange Blossom (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1934, W. G. Wilkinson and E. B. Bott—Faraway (imp.) [59686 C.S.B.] (Vol. 8, C.C.S.B.); 1935, Corrie S. Rodda—Orange Blossom (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1936, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60639 C.S.B.] (Vol. 9, C.C.S.B.); 1937, A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.). **Silver Medals**, donated by the Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland, will be awarded to the winners of the Champion Prizes for the males and females.—**Champion Prize of Australia.—Clydesdale Stallion, 2 years old or over**—J. H. Glenn—Woodbank Specialty (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Clydesdale Stallion**—Frank H. Baker—Recompense (imp.) [22069 C.S.B.] (2589 C.C.S.B.). **Clydesdale Mare or Filly**—A. A. Stokes—Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Clydesdale Mare or Filly**—J. H. Glenn—Ideal Link (imp.) [60943 C.S.B.]

Section 2.—SUFFOLK PUNCHES.

Stallion, any age—3 entries.—1, Morgan Bros.—Royal Albion; 2, Miss Eirene Rose Angliss—Wanstead Wedgewood (6136); 3, Miss Eirene Rose Angliss—Laurel Wedgewood (imp.) (6352). **Mare, any age**—1 entry.—1, Miss Eirene Rose Angliss—Wanstead Matchless 6th (17181). **Champion Prize of Australia—Suffolk Punch Stallion, 2 years old or over**—Morgan Bros.—Royal Albion. **Reserve Champion Suffolk Punch Stallion**—Miss Eirene Rose Angliss—Wanstead Wedgewood (6136). **Suffolk Punch Mare or Filly—2 years old or over**—Miss Eirene Rose Angliss—Wanstead Matchless 6th (17181).

Section 3.—PERCHERONS.

Stallion, any age—2 entries.—1, A. J. Melrose—Histon Grey Friar (B. 493); 2, J. T. Tweddle—Foxlaw Lord Trevor (R. 24). **Mare, any age**—2 entries.—1, J. T. Tweddle—March Queen (imp.); 2, John G. Lyon—Madam Grey. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Percheron Stallion, 2 years old or over**—A. J. Melrose—Histon Grey Friar (B. 493). **Reserve Champion Percheron Stallion**—J. T. Tweddle—Foxlaw Lord Trevor (R. 24). **Percheron Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—J. T. Tweddle—March Queen (imp.).

Section 4.—FARM AND LORRY HORSES.

Four-horse Team, Mares or Geldings (or Mares and Geldings), shown in lorry or waggon (any age)—1 entry.—1, William Pizer—Duke, Pride, Sam and Billy. **Pair of Mares or Geldings (or Mare and Gelding)**, for lorry purposes, shown in lorry (any age)—3 entries.—1, Richmond City Council—The Rock and Pilot; 2, William Pizer—Sam and Billy; 3, William Pizer—Duke and Pride. **Mare or Gelding**, for lorry purposes (shown in lorry)—1 entry.—1, William Pizer—Dan. **Pair of Mares or Geldings (or Mare and Gelding) (led)**, for farm

purposes (worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)—4 entries.—1, Richmond City Council—The Rock and Pilot; 2, William Pizer—Sam and Billy; 3, William Pizer—Duke and Pride. **Mare**, for farm purposes (led) (worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)—9 entries.—1, A. A. Stokes—Flower; 2, David Cowan—Rosemount Lady (3412 C.C.S.B.); 3, Baxter Bros.—Boronia (3734 C.C.S.B.); H.C., George Tweddle—Pine Lea Maud 4th (4568 C.C.S.B.). **Gelding**, for farm purposes (led) (worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year)—4 entries.—1, Richmond City Council—Pilot; 2, William Pizer—Billy; 3, William Pizer—Sam. **Heavy Dray Gelding** (shown in a dray). In the opinion of the judge to be capable of drawing a 2-ton load—4 entries.—1, Richmond City Council—The Rock; 2, William Pizer—Colonel; 3, William Pizer—Duke; C., Arthur R. Taylor—Boulder. **Best Gelding**, passed as sound before entering the ring. Special Prizes donated by the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch). Sire to be a Clydesdale stallion registered in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, or any other recognised Clydesdale Stud Book.—3 entries.—1, Richmond City Council—The Rock.

Section 5.—ARABS.

Stallion—2 entries.—1, N. W. Cousins—Hadji; 2, Mrs. B. Folllott Sandford—Ibn Badaween. **Mare**—1 entry.—1, Hicks Riding School—Mecca. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Arab Stallion, 2 years old or over**—N. W. Cousins—Hadji. **Reserve Champion Arab Stallion**—Mrs. B. Folllott Sandford—Ibn Badaween. **Arab Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—Hicks Riding School—Mecca.

Section 6.—THOROUGHBREDS.

Stallion—6 entries.—1, G. R. Nicholas—Breakup; 2, R. Burns Campbell—Brave Boy; 3, Capt. Colin J. Chisholm—Yultewirra. **Colt, 2 years old**—4 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Munificent; 2, A. G. Hunter—Kiefer; 3, A. G. Hunter—Cimbrief. **Colt, 1 year old**—1 entry.—1, A. G. Hunter—unnamed. **Filly, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Grey Liberal. **Filly, 2 years old**—2 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Davena; 2, A. G. Hunter—Cimbennes. **Filly, 1 year old**—1 entry.—1, A. G. Hunter—unnamed. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Thoroughbred Stallion—2 years old or over**—G. R. Nicholas—Breakup. **Reserve Champion Thoroughbred Stallion**—R. Burns Campbell—Brave Boy. **Thoroughbred Mare or Filly—2 years old or over**—Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Grey Liberal. **Reserve Champion Thoroughbred Mare or Filly**—W. J. McKay—Davena.

Section 7.—TROTTERS.

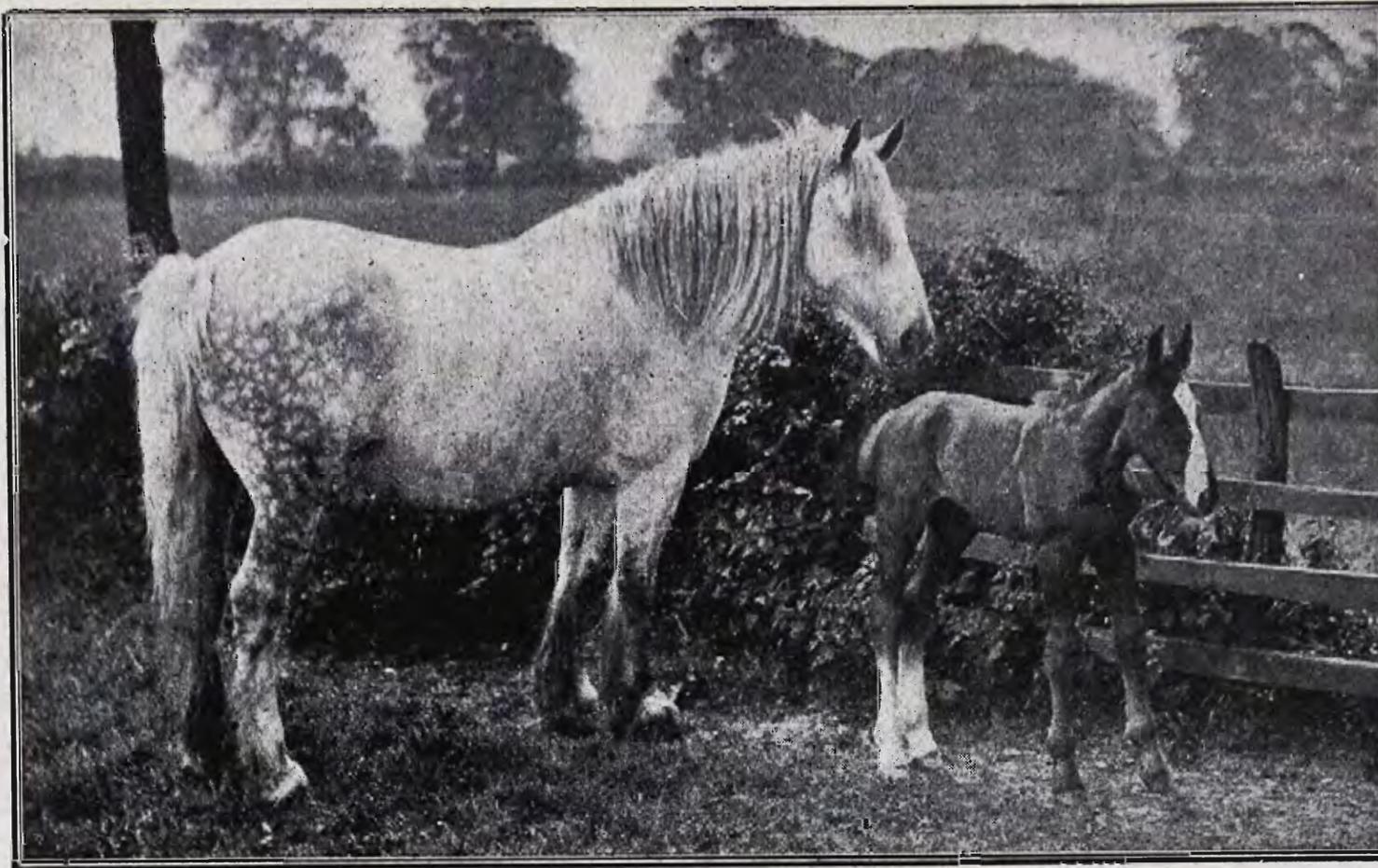
Stallion, Square-gaited (driven in a vehicle)—6 entries.—1, F. Occolowitz—Peterwah (imp.); 2, E. B. Cochran—Roy Redmond (imp.) (68824 A.T.R.); 3, Alfred Turner—Globepool's Image. **Stallion, Pacer** (driven in a vehicle)—5 entries.—1, Edgar Tatlow—Van Derby; 2, E. B. Cochran—Louis Direct (imp.); 3, W. J. McKay—Lee Derby. **Colt, 3 years old** (driven in a vehicle)—3 entries.—1, T. Disken—James McElwyn; 2, J. G. Downie—Wonder Lu; 3, F. Occolowitz—unnamed. **Colt, 2 years old** (led)—4 entries.—1, C. F. Pryor—Northwood Chimes; 2, W. H. Young—Rex Ribbons; 3, G. Stow—Don Pedro. **Colt, 1 year old** (led)—2 entries.—1, W. D. Taylor—unnamed; 2, E. B. Cochran—Redmond Pronto. **Brood Mare** (foaled or in foal)

**AGENTS
REQUIRED
WHERE NOT
REPRESENTED.**

Exhibitor's Stock
Insured for 14 days,
from farm until
return thereto.

**WRITE FOR
PARTICULARS.**

Established
Over 100
Years.



Departments:

**FIRE
LIVE STOCK
MARINE
HAIL STORM
ACCIDENT
MOTOR CAR
BURGLARY
EMPLOYERS'
LIABILITY
Workmen's
Compensation.**

—
**HEAD OFFICE
For Victoria:
26 QUEEN ST.,
MELBOURNE.**

E. W. SCOTT, Manager for Australia.

Telephones: Central 7820-7821.

HUGH L. PURSE, Manager for Victoria.

The Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

(led)—5 entries.—1, W. W. Sime—Cavalla; 2, F. Johnson—Bazalto; 3, Alfred Turner—Florrie Wood. **Mare** (driven in a vehicle)—6 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Star Princess; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Miss Keewong; 3, F. Kellow—Dagmar's Best. **Filly, 2 years old** (led)—2 entries.—1, D. Moriarty, Junr.—Winniewah; 2, Miss C. Neylon—Misty Morn. **Filly, 1 year old** (led)—1 entry.—1, Alfred Turner—Florrie Derby. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Trotting Stallion, Square-gaited, 2 years old or over**—F. Occolowitz—Peterwah (imp.). **Reserve Champion, Square-gaited Trotting Stallion**—E. B. Cochran—Roy Redmond (imp.) (68824 A.T.R.). **Pacer Stallion, 2 years old or over**—Edgar Tatlow—Van Derby. **Reserve Champion Pacer Stallion**—T. Disken—James McElwyn. **Trotting Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—W. J. McKay—Star Princess. **Reserve Champion Trotting Mare or Filly**—Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Miss Keewong.

Section 8.—COBS.

Stallion, over 14 and not more than 15 hands—1 entry.—1, H. Bullock—Dale's Fashion (imp.) (1974 R. and P.S.B.). **Welsh Cob Stallion, over 13 hands 2 inches and not more than 14 hands 2 inches**—1 entry.—1, E. Allan—Roslyn. **Welsh Pony Stallion, not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches**—3 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. a'B. Weigall—Berkley's Top; no second award; 3, J. Beard—Magic Railway. **Mare, over 14 and not more than 15 hands**—4 entries.—1, E. Allan—Melody; 2, Low's Riding School—Oonagh; 3, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane—Ella Ribbon. **Welsh Cob Pony Mare, over 13 and not more than 14 hands**—2 entries.—1, Miss D. Parker—Golden Charm; No second award; 3, Mrs. I. Warne-Smith—Nancy. **Welsh Pony Mare, not exceeding 13 hands**—3 entries.—1, L. J. Fitzgibbon—Dolly; No other award. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Cob Stallion, 2 years old or over**—E. Allan—Roslyn. **Reserve Champion Cob Stallion**—H. Bullock—Dales Fashion (imp.) (1974 R. and P.S.B.). **Cob Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over**—E. Allan—Melody. **Reserve Champion Cob Mare or Filly**—L. J. Fitzgibbon—Dolly.

Section 9.—PONIES.

Pony Stallion, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting saddle ponies—2 entries.—1, G. R. Nicholas—Lynson (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. Pharoah—The Swell (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting harness ponies**—5 entries.—1, R. M. Kenyon—Blue Ideal (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. McMeekan—Kens Pride (48 A.P.S.B.); 3, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane—Raseel Laddie (78 A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion, over 12 and not more than 13 hands**—4 entries.—1, C. E. Stray—Kenmuir Gambler (49 A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. Adeline Bray—Little Leo (A.P.S.B.); 3, J. Hope—Little Tom Thumb (114 A.P.S.B.). **Pony Stallion, 12 hands or under.**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Banjo Boy (A.P.S.B.). No other award. **Pony Mare (dry), over 13 and not more than 14 hands**—4 entries.—1, E. Allan—The Lady (A.P.S.B.); 2, H. Bartram—Mary Kate (A.P.S.B.); 3, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Dinah (A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare (foaled or in foal), over 13 and not more than 14 hands**—5 entries.—1, John C. Ross—Nippy (A.P.S.B.); 2, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Miss Muffet (A.P.S.B.); 3, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane—Eclipse (96 A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare (foaled or in foal), over 12 and not more than 13 hands**—1 entry.—1, J. Beard—Pansy. **Pony Mare (foaled or in foal), 12 hands or under**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Lady Dot (A.P.S.B.). No other award. **SHETLANDS.—Shetland Pony Stallion, over 3 years old, 10 hands 2 inches**

AIR TRAVEL

Throughout Australia and Overseas

SEA TRAVEL

To All Parts of the World.

The Blue Funnel and Shaw Savill-Aberdeen Joint Service

The Blue Funnel Line

P. & O. Tourist Class

Norddeutscher Lloyd

Hamburg-Amerika Linie

Holland-Australia Line Ltd.

Royal Packet Navigation Co. Ltd.

Royal Dutch Mail Lines

Australian-Oriental Line Pty. Ltd.

Dollar Line and American Mail Lines.

Australian National Airways Pty. Ltd.

Airlines of Australia Ltd.

Ansett Airways Ltd.

Butler Air Transport Co.

Qantas Empire Airways Ltd.

Royal Dutch Air Lines (K.L.M.)

Royal Netherlands Indies Airways (K.N.I.L.M.)

JOHN SANDERSON & CO.

Shipping and Air Line Agents,

111 WILLIAM STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

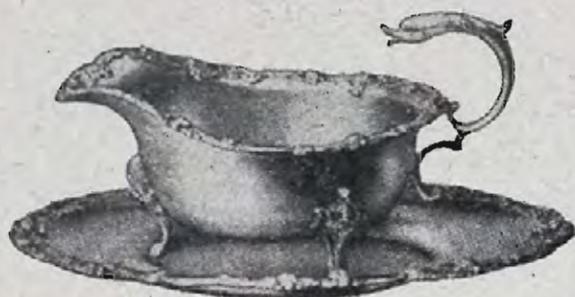
Central 8563.

or under—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Ch. Dibblitz of Penniwells (imp.) (1087 S.P.S.B.) (2S, A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Gem of Manar (imp.) (1308 S.P.S.B.) (7S, A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—Shetland Heights Black Bunny (11S, A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Colt, 3 years old**—5 entries.—1, G. J. Brough—Gay Prince (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Nigger (A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Captain (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Colt, 2 years old or under**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Bauble (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna Hendy (A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Firebrand (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Mare, over 3 years old, 10 hands or under**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Sara (imp.) (Vol. XLI., S.P.S.B.) (A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna Kit (33S, A.P.S.B.); 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Black Possum (31S, A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Mare (in foal or with foal at foot), any age**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Nina of Middlebank (imp.) (4161 S.P.S.B.) (27S, A.P.S.B.); 2, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—May Ditty of Penniwells (imp.) (4050 S.P.S.B.) (25S, A.P.S.B.); 3, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Mayrosa (15S, A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Filly, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Kenna Royal (A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Pretty Maid (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Filly, 2 years old or under**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Witch Hazel (A.P.S.B.); 2, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Fenwick Marguerite (A.P.S.B.); 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Bunuma (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Group (Special)—Stallion and 2 Mares, any age.** Cup (presented by Mr. and Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean) to be won three times—4 entries.—Winners: 1935, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean; 1936, W. E. and G. A. Clinton; 1937, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Pony Stallion**—G. R. Nicholas—Lynson (A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Pony Stallion**—C. E. Stray—Kenmuir Gambler (49 A.P.S.B.). **Pony Mare**—E. Allan—The Lady (A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Pony Mare**—H. Bartram—Mary Kate (A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Stallion**—Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Ch. Dibblitz of Penniwells (imp.) (1087 S.P.S.B.) (2S, A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Stallion**—W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Gem of Manar (imp.) (1308 S.P.S.B.) (7S, A.P.S.B.). **Shetland Pony Mare**—Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean—Nina of Middlebank (imp.) (4161 S.P.S.B.) (27S, A.P.S.B.). **Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Mare**—W. E. and G. A. Clinton—May Ditty of Penniwells (imp.) (4050 S.P.S.B.) (25S, A.P.S.B.).

Section 10.—SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

Artillery Horse (Wheeler Type)—4 entries.—1, A. E. Glasscock—Albert S; 2, A. E. Glasscock—Miss Collis; 3, A. E. Glasscock—Doctor L. **Cavalry Remount**—4 entries.—1, H. Massina—Prince; 2, Misses A. and M. Donoghue—Sun Star; 3, W. J. Patten—Windy. **Mounted Police Turnout**—19 entries.—1, Trooper Gilmore—Ranger; 2, Trooper Whitcher—Sally; 3, Trooper Ogden—Dick. **Mounted Stockman's Turnout**—4 entries.—1, William Jones—Barney; 2, Percy Cole—Peter; 3, A. Newman—Podgy Walla. **Mare (led)**, suitable for breeding hacks and hunters—4 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—At Last; 2, Mrs. Harry Baillieu—Jenny; 3, V. E. Knee—Lady Pearlyn. **Novice Hack (14 stone)**, for horses that have not previously won a prize as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—13 entries.—1, Mrs. Herbert Allen—Amerlac; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Emir Fiscial; 3, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Jeldawarra. **Hack (14 stone)**—10 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Emir Fiscial; 2, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—

FINEST QUALITY WEDDING PRESENTS



Reproduction Sauce Boat on Tray,
Grape Leaf Edge, 77/6
Boat only 45/-; Tray only 32/6



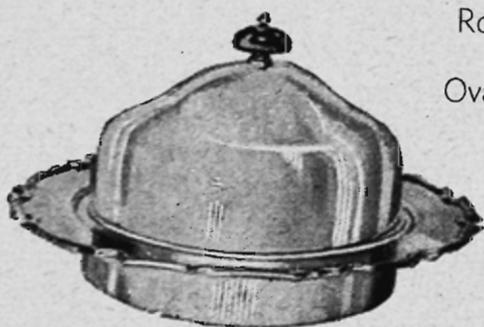
Ramequin Pans,
with Pyrex lining,
Set of six, 45/-



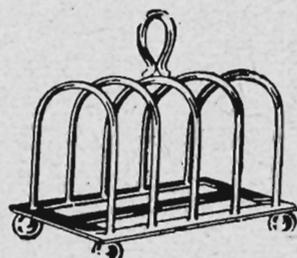
Silver Plate Coffee
and Milk Jug,
£6/6/- pair



"Pyrex" Casserole Dishes,
extra well plated.
Round shape, 7in.,
£2/10/-;
Oval shape, 8in., £3.



Fine Quality E.P. Muffin Dish,
35/-



English Plated
Toast Racks,
10/6 each

Wm. DRUMMOND & CO.,
JEWELLERS,

344-346 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1.

Wm. Drummond & Co. are celebrating this year the Eightieth Anniversary
of their Establishment in Business in Collins Street.

Jeldawarra; 3, Mrs. Herbert Allen—Amerlac. **Novice Hack** (12 stone), for horses that have not previously won a prize as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—20 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Kiltie; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Redwing; 3, H. Bartram—Invader. **Hack** (12 stone)—17 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Kentucky; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Devon; 3, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Redwing. **Novice Hack** (10 stone), for horses that have not previously won a prize as a hack (competing singly) at an Australian Royal Show at time of judging—28 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Tarzan; 2, Speirs Riding Academy—Lucky Hit; 3, T. D. and R. V. Gove—Bombay. **Hack** (10 stone)—24 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Tarzan; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—James; 3, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Pepper. **Novice Lady's Hack**, 15 hands 3 inches or under (to be ridden by an equestrienne), for horses that have not won a prize as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—34 entries.—1, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Pepper; 2, F. G. Hill—Moonbi; 3, Miss H. L. Kemp—Velocity. **Lady's Hack**, 15 hands 3 inches or under (ridden by an equestrienne)—32 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Tarzan; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Kentucky; 3, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Redwing. **Gentleman's Cob**, 15 hands or under, up to 15 stone. **Special Prize of £4**, of which £3/3/- is presented by Messrs. Ball and Welch Pty. Ltd.—13 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Jon; 2, E. Allan—Melody; 3, H. and M. Bourke—Dandy. **Pair of Hacks**, 15 hands or over (ridden by a lady and gentleman)—12 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Devon and Nepos; 2, O. W. Allen and Hicks Riding School—Tarzan and Victory; 3, Lady Luxton and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Black Watch and Kentucky. **Pair of Hacks**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands (ridden by a lady and gentleman)—6 entries.—1, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd. and H. and M. Bourke—Pepper and Dandy; 2, H. Bartram and Speirs Riding Academy—The Monarch and The Sheik; 3, Hicks Riding School and Mrs. S. Brane—O.K. and Dawkins. **Consolation Hack** (14 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—1, A. Duguid—Torrainie; 2, F. R. Murphy—Naswin; 3, Hicks Riding School—Victory. **Consolation Hack** (12 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—1, H. and M. Bourke—Sovereign; 2, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Nepos; 3, H. Massina—Prince. **Consolation Hack** (10 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly)—1, T. D. and R. V. Gove—Bombay; 2, Lady Luxton and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Black Watch; 3, Miss K. M. Sutherland—Buckler. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 and under 15 hands (to be ridden)—23 entries.—1, The Waverley Riding School—Delcusha; 2, H. Bartram—The Monarch; 3, H. and M. Bourke—Dandy. **Novice Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches. For Mares or Geldings that have not won a prize (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—11 entries.—1, O. W. Allen—Chatterbox; 2, Neilson and Watkins—Lady Ferndale; 3, J. F. Tcohey—Lonesome. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, not exceeding 13 hands (ridden by girl under 15 years)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Lady Trilby; 2, Mrs. I. Warne-Smith—Tawny; 3, H. B. Hart—White Flash. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, not exceeding 13 hands (ridden by boy under 14 years)—6 entries.—1, Peter Anderson and Sons—Lance; 2, Norman Cakebread—Buttons; 3, Neilson and Watkins—Roy. **Pony, Mare or Gelding**, not exceeding 11 hands (ridden by a boy or girl under 12 years)—6 entries.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Little Dot; 2, E. J. Chavasse—The Toff; 3, William Jones—Beauty. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, not exceeding 9 hands (ridden by a boy or girl under 10 years)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. R. Renwick—

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE BALLARAT

St. Patrick's College, one of the Associated Public Schools of Ballarat, ranks among Victoria's leading public schools. It is situated near the shores of Lake Wendouree, amid forty acres of delightful gardens and playing fields. Adjoining the College grounds are Victoria Park and the famous Ballarat Public Gardens. The spacious and well-appointed dormitories give excellent accommodation for residential students. There is a trained nurse on the staff, and special attention is given to the younger boys. The effects of the bracing climate, the excellent physical training and sport under expert guidance are soon made evident in the increased strength and vigour of the boys who come to Ballarat.

S.P.C. is famous throughout Australia for the number of its students who have become priests and religious. "That nursery of the priesthood" is the way "Manly" refers to St. Pat's. Amongst its alumni are counted some of the leading professional men of the State.

Pupils prepared for the Public Examinations, State and Commonwealth Public Service, Ballarat School of Mines, the University, and for Commercial positions. Special facilities for Woolclassing.

SPORT 1936: S.P.C. Teams were premiers of Public Schools in Cricket, Football and Athletics.

First Term, 1938, begins Tuesday, 8th February

Boarders return 7th February

Early application is desirable

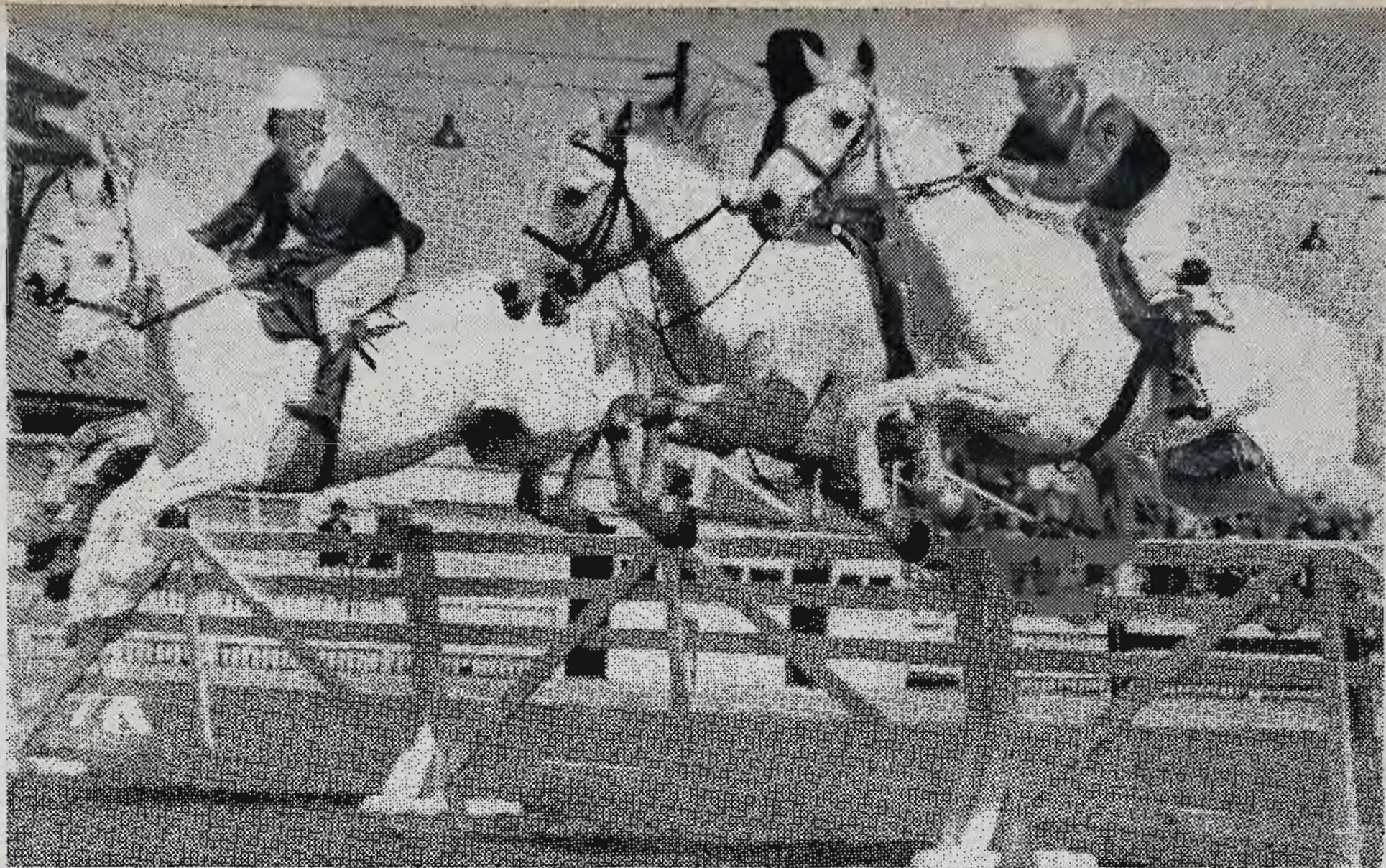
Write for the College Annual

Principal: REV. BRO. D. G. PURTON, M.A.

Billie; 2, Master Billy Oakford—Ranji. **Mare or Gelding**, suitable for polo (heavy)—15 entries.—1, H. Bartram—The Monarch; 2, Miss K. M. Sutherland—Buckler; 3, Misses L. and R. Desailly—Sir Frilford. **Mare or Gelding**, suitable for polo (light)—17 entries.—1, Jack Threlfall—Pete; 2, Lt.-Col. E. Helme Pott—Blanche; 3, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Pepper. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—8 entries.—1, The Waverley Riding School—Delcusha; 2, O. W. Allen—Chatterbox; 3, Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Monty Blue. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding** (Novice), for ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first prize competing as a saddle pony at any previous Melbourne Royal Show—24 entries.—1, Jack Threlfall—Pete; 2, Miss C. A. de Little—Whitenose; 3, Speirs Riding Academy—Kaffir. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands—11 entries.—1, Jack Threlfall—Pete; 2, H. and M. Bourke—Roy; 3, Miss Gwen Stead—Metal. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches—13 entries.—1, Miss C. A. de Little—Whitenose; 2, Speirs Riding Academy—Kaffir; 3, Mrs. Irene Hickey—Colin. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands—6 entries.—1, Peter Anderson and Sons—Rex; 2, G. L. Davis—Jan; 3, T. Dowden—Birdie. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches—10 entries.—1, Peter Keegan—Tim; 2, E. J. Chavasse—Teddy; 3, Speirs Riding Academy—Black Magic. **Pair of Ponies**, 14 hands or under, ridden by a boy and a girl under 15 years of age—8 entries.—1, H. Bartram and E. Allan—Jill and The Lady; 2, Speirs Riding Academy—Black Magic and Kaffir; 3, Misses A. and M. Donoghue and H. and M. Bourke—Kim and Roy. **Shetland Pony Turnout in Saddle**, pony not to exceed 10 hands—3 entries.—1, J. E. Booth—Peter the Great; 2, Norman Cakebread—The Mouse; 3, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Lorraine (34S, A.P.S.B.). **Miniature Turnout in Saddle**, pony not to exceed 12 hands—7 entries.—1, E. J. Chavasse—Little Dot; 2, William Jones—Beauty; 3, E. J. Chavasse—The Toff. **Champion Prizes.**—**Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—O. W. Allan—Tarzan. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Knott—Kentucky. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—The Waverley Riding School—Delcusha. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—O. W. Allan—Chatterbox. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Jack Threlfall—Pete. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Miss C. A. de Little—Whitenose.

Section 11.—HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

Pair of Cobs, 15 hands or under (driven in a vehicle)—1 entry.—1, T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Mut and Jill. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy)—5 entries.—1, R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage; 2, Mrs. M. Lawrence—La Dalla; 3, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Gold Bar. **Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy)—3 entries.—1, F. W. Biggs—Major; 2, A. Fox—Lorraine; 3, T. Scott—Little Audrey. **Best Light Horse in Single Harness**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a vehicle)—8 entries.—1, R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage. **Best Light Mare or Gelding in Single Harness**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a vehicle)—4 entries.—1, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Buggy Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Buggy and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—5 entries.—1, H. Bartram—The Boy; 2, F. W. Biggs—Major; 3, A. Fox—Lorraine. **Buggy Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Buggy and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands 2 inches—4 entries.—1, R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage; 2, Mrs. M. Lawrence—La Dalla; 3, F. W. Biggs—Snowden.



A Quartette Over Hurdles.

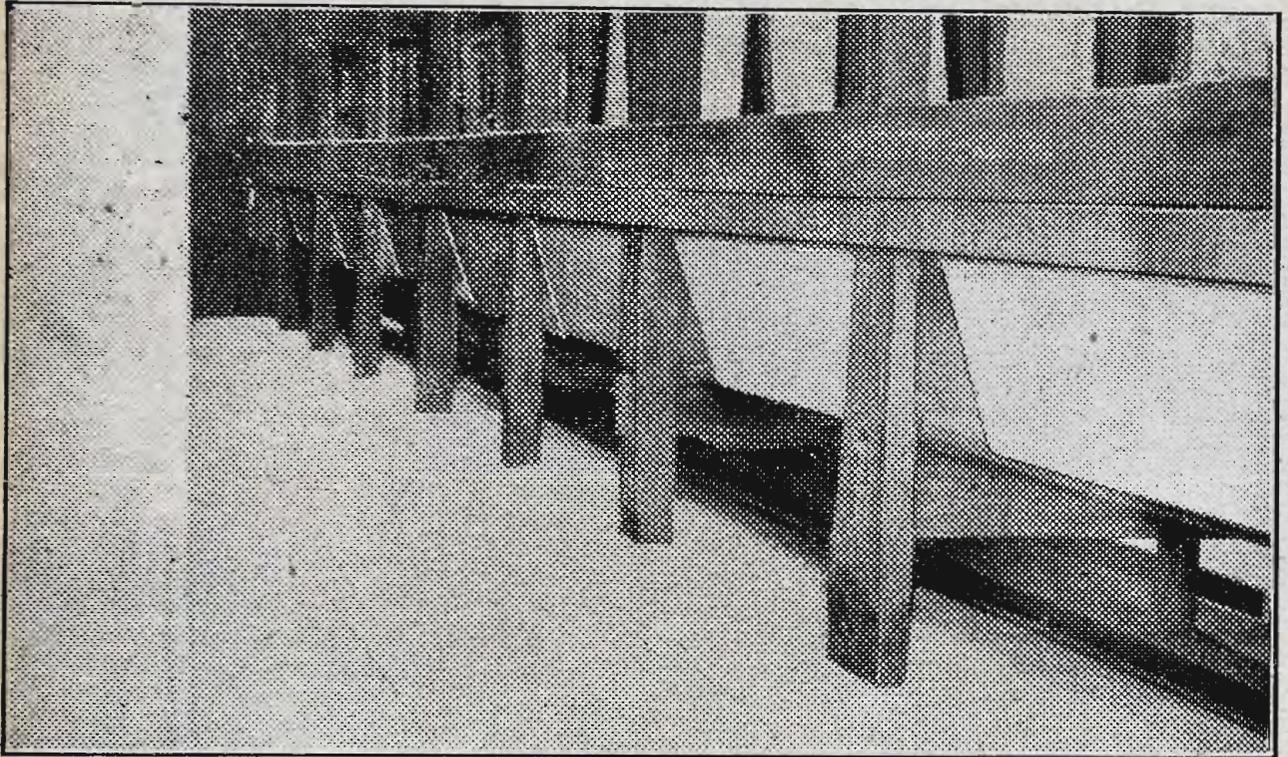
Reproduced from "The Argus."

Buggy Turnout: Pony, Buggy and Harness (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony over 13 hands and not over 14 hands.—(Special)—2 entries.—1, H. Bartram—Mary Kate; 2, T. Scott—Albert H. **Jinker Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches—6 entries.—1, F. W. Biggs—Major; 2, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away; 3, H. Bartram—The Boy. **Jinker Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands 2 inches.—(Special)—1 entry.—1, F. W. Biggs—Snowden. **Jinker Turnout: Pony, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony 14 hands or under—4 entries.—1, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Reveller; 2, H. Bartram—Mary Kate; 3, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio. **Jinker Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Jinker and Harness** (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding under 15 hands. For Mares or Geldings that have never won a prize in harness at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging—4 entries.—1, J. F. Toohy—Lonesome; 2, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Barnaby; 3, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane—Grand Girl. **Heavy Delivery Cart Horse**, 15 hands or over (driven in a vehicle)—2 entries.—1, J. Sullivan and Sons—Lady Arden; 2, R. Huggins—Silva. **Medium Delivery Cart Horse**, 15 hands or over (driven in a vehicle)—6 entries.—1, T. Doherty—The Bounder; 2, Cahill and Quin—Sultan; 3, John G. Lyon—Newspaper. **Pair of Medium Delivery Cart Horses**, 15 hands or over (driven in vehicle)—1 entry.—1, T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Mut and Jill. **Mare or Gelding for Light Delivery**, 14 hands 2 inches or over (driven in vehicle)—9 entries.—1, Cahill and Quin—Tommy; 2, Cahill and Quin—Rajah; 3, G. L. Hamilton—Wally. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Two-wheeled Vehicle** (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands—3 entries.—1, F. W. Biggs—Major; 2, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away; 3, H. Bartram—The Boy. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Two-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding 14 hands 2 inches or over—1 entry.—1, Robert Young—Mountain Mist. **Business Turnout: Heavy Horse, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle**. Horse 15 hands or over—6 entries.—1, J. Sullivan and Sons—Lady Arden; 2, Carlton and United Breweries Ltd.—Carlton; 3, R. Huggins—Silva. **Business Turnout: Medium Horse, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Horse 15 hands or over—6 entries.—1, T. Doherty—The Bounder; 2, J. McAlpin and Sons—Scottie; 3, Cahill and Quin—Sultan. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light), Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Gelding over 14 hands—5 entries.—1, R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage; 2, F. W. Biggs—Major; 3, H. Bartram—The Boy. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding (Light); Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding 14 hands 2 inches or over—6 entries.—1, Cahill and Quin—Tommy; 2, Cahill and Quin—Rajah; 3, J. McAlpin and Sons—Pansy. **Business Turnout: Pair of Horses, Harness and Four-wheeled Vehicle**. Horses 15 hands or over—4 entries.—1, William Pizer—Duke and Pride; 2, Richmond City Council—Pilot and The Rock; 3, William Pizer—Sam and Billy. **Business Turnout: Mare or Gelding, Harness and Two- or Four-wheeled Vehicle** (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding under 14 hands 2 inches—5 entries.—1, H. Bartram and H. Scott—The Boy; 2, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away; 3, Robert Young—Daughter of the Dawn. **Pair of Mares or Geldings, or Mare and Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—1 entry.—1, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away and Cheerio. **Pair of Phaeton Ponies**, 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands 2

USE CONCRETE

for cleanliness in the

DAIRY



Concrete Floor and Feed Boxes

ADVICE ON ALL MATTERS RELATING TO
CONCRETE GLADLY GIVEN FREE OF CHARGE

Write to

AUSTRALIAN CEMENT LTD.

TEMPLE COURT, 422 COLLINS STREET
MELBOURNE C1

Tel. Cent. 1773

“ARC” Brand Geelong Cement

inches (driven in harness)—1 entry.—1, Peter Anderson and Sons—Lance and Rex. **Buggy Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands (driven in a buggy)—4 entries.—1, H. Bartram—Mary Kate; 2, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio; 3, T. Scott—Albert H. **Buggy Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy)—5 entries.—1, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away; 2, H. Bartram—The Boy; 3, F. W. Biggs—Major. **Buggy Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy).—Special)—6 entries.—1, R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage; 2, F. W. Biggs—Snowden; 3, Mrs. M. Lawrence—La Dalla. **Jinker Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a jinker)—4 entries.—1, R. W. Anderson—Smile Away; 2, H. Bartram—The Boy; 3, J. F. Toohey—Lonesome. **Jinker Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a jinker)—1 entry.—1, F. W. Biggs—Snowden. **Jinker Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands (driven in a jinker)—3 entries.—1, Miss C. A. de Little—Southern Queen; 2, R. W. Anderson—Cheerio; 3, P. M. Larsen—Pat. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—2 entries.—1, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Reveller; 2, Mrs. H. Dwyer—Bundoora Pixie. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands (driven in harness)—1 entry.—1, G. L. Davis—Jet. **Pony, Mare, or Gelding**, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches (driven in harness)—4 entries.—1, Peter Anderson and Sons—Lady Royal; 2, Miss Hazel Whitbread—Trixie; 3, Norman Cakebread—Grey Boy. **Lady's Turnout**. Pony 14 hands and under (driven in harness by a lady). (Pony, vehicle and harness all to be the property of the exhibitor)—5 entries.—1, Miss C. A. de Little—Southern Queen; 2, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Reveller; 3, H. Bartram—Jill. **Best Pony in Single Harness** (driven in a vehicle). Pony 14 hands or under—11 entries.—1, Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Reveller. **Miniature Turnout in Harness** (shown in a miniature vehicle of any kind and judged for style and neatness as a turnout)—2 entries.—1, William Jones—Major; 2, Mrs. F. A. Stubbs—Beauty. **Novelty Miniature Turnout in Harness**. Ponies not to exceed 10 hands (to be judged as a novelty)—2 entries.—1, W. E. and G. A. Clinton—Rob Roy Black Kit; 2, Norman Cakebread—Mickey. **Champion Prizes**.—**Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—R. Cockerell—Shy Voyage. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 15 hands or over—Mrs. M. Lawrence—La Dalla. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—R. W. Anderson—Smile Away. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, over 14 hands and under 15 hands—F. W. Biggs—Major. **Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Miss C. A. de Little—Southern Queen. **Reserve Champion Mare or Gelding**, 14 hands or under—Misses Joan Pearson and Mary Williamson—Reveller.

CATTLE

Section 12.—SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—4 entries.—1, Bailey Bros.—Clifton Conrad (Vol. 9); 2, Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Quatta's Snowdrift (2544); 3, Albert R. Tippet—Nandewar Night Hawk (2529). **Bull, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Formidable (Vol. 9); 2, Alexander and Co.—Windmill Rubicon [280696]. **Bull, 2 years old**—3 entries.—1, T. Coughlan and Sons—Quatta's Duke of Derrimut 52nd (Vol. 9); 2, Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Salesman (Vol. 9); 3, A. D. Keir—Cluny Red Augustus (Vol. 83, C.H.B.). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—10 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gladiator (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, John Williamson—Lochinver Edward (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Gold Dust



Inscribed
on the Scroll
of Fame

The outstanding achievements of the Graf Zeppelin in all her world flights over turbulent seas and arid deserts — During the exacting trials of the world's largest airship the "U.S.S. Macon" Veedol 100 per cent Pennsylvanian Oil was exclusively used. There is no better oil known to science than Veedol. Costs no more than other brands.

Ask for and demand **VEEDOL**

MOTOR OIL
100% PENNSYLVANIAN AT ITS BEST

NEPTUNE OIL CO. PTY. LTD.

532-542 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1.

Co-Distributors:

E. A. MACHIN & CO. PTY. LTD., Elizabeth St., Melbourne.

(Vol. 9); H.C., A. J. Simpson—Clifton Prince of Ettrick (Prog., Vol. 9); C., T. Coughlan and Sons—Quatta's Red Oxford (Prog., Vol. 9). **Bull, 1 year old**—18 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Grenadier (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gadfly (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, John Williamson—Lochinver Count 3rd (Prog., Vol. 9); H.C., A. J. Simpson—Clifton Mastertouch (Vol. 9); C., Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Diamond (Prog., Vol. 9); C., John Williamson—Lochinver Lord Weston 33rd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Bull Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1936**—6 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gay Baronet (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, John Williamson—Lochinver Sunset (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, John Williamson—Lochinver Gallant (Prog., Vol. 9); C., A. J. Simpson—Clifton Air Control (Prog., Vol. 9). **Cow, 4 years old or over** (giving milk or in calf)—4 entries.—1, A. J. Simpson—Clifton White Winsome (5451); 2, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Peeress 5th (5448); 3, R. J. Ball—Alvie Duchess of Derrimut 158th (5319); C., John Williamson—May Queen of Lochinver 3rd (4831). **Heifer, 3 years old** (giving milk or in calf)—3 entries.—1, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Duchess of Derrimut 23rd (Vol. 9); 2, A. D. Keir—Balcarres Joy [176331]; 3, John Williamson—Lochinver Princess 101st (Prog., Vol. 8). **Heifer, 2 years old**—5 entries.—1, John Williamson—Lochinver Lady Weston 33rd (Prog., Vol. 8); 2, Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Bellona 9th (Prog., Vol. 8); 3, Bailey Bros.—Bundarra Royal Duchess 7th (Prog., Vol. 8). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—5 entries.—1, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Comely 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Winsome 10th (twin) (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, A. Currie—Yin Barun Princess Royal 10th (Prog., Vol. 9); C., John Williamson—Lochinver Princess 106th (Prog., Vol. 9); C., Bailey Bros.—Bundarra Countess (Prog., Vol. 9). **Heifer, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Martha (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambledon Keepsake (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Nell 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9); C., Owen Lloyd-Jones—Hambledon Air Miss (Prog., Vol. 9); C., A. J. Simpson—Clifton Sunbeam 4th (Prog., Vol. 9). **Heifer Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1936**—5 entries.—1, Estate late R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Sensation (Prog., Vol. 9); 2, John Williamson—Lochinver Lady Weston 35th (Prog., Vol. 9); 3, A. Currie—Yin Barun Augusta 2nd (Prog., Vol. 9). **Group Prizes, one male and two females over 1 year old**, bred by exhibitor—2 entries.—1, A. J. Simpson; 2, John Williamson. **Group Prizes, for the Best Three Heifers, 2 years old or under** (not necessarily by the one sire), bred by exhibitor—4 entries.—1, A. J. Simpson; 2, John Williamson; 3, Owen Lloyd-Jones. **Shorthorn Breeders' Plate of £10/10/-**, donated by the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), for Best Yearling Bull and Two Heifers, 1 year old or under (not necessarily by the one sire), bred by exhibitor—6 entries.—1, D. R. McCaughey; 2, John Williamson; 3, A. J. Simpson. **Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1935, and before 1st July, 1936**. To be the progeny of male and female registered in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia and submitted in the calving returns of the breeder. May be either stall fed, grazed on natural pasture, or both. Must be quiet and tractable, and led into the Judging and Sale Rings. **Special Prize of 20 Guineas**, donated by the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)—3 entries.—1, A. Currie; 2, John Williamson. **Shorthorn Sires' Memorial.—A Special Prize of £3/3/-**, awarded to the owner of the Most Successful Sire in the Shorthorn Section.—Equal: J. Williamson—Collynie Mirage [249852]; D. R. McCaughey—Calrossie Red Baronet [268897]. **Trophy, valued at 5 Guineas**, presented by Messrs. Edward Trenchard and Co., awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Shorthorn Yearling Heifer exhibited in Class 162.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Martha (Prog., Vol. 9). **Alex. Lang Memorial Trophy**, presented through the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Vic-



Two Fine Pairs of Greys.

Reproduced from "The Australasian."

torian Branch), awarded to the winner of the Shorthorn Breeders' Plate (Class 166).—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **Trophy, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by John Williamson, Esq., awarded to the exhibitor of the winning steer in Class 167 (to be won three times).—Winner: 1934, Archibald Currie; 1935, John Williamson; 1936, John Williams; 1937, Archibald Currie. **Trophy, valued at 5 Guineas**, presented by D. R. McCaughey, Esq., awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Bull exhibited in either Classes 155, 156, or 157.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Grenadier (Prog., Vol. 9). **Trophy, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by Archibald Currie, Esq., awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Cow.—Winner: A. J. Simpson—Clifton White Winsome (5451). **Robert Clarke Memorial Cup, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Bulls exhibited in Classes 156 and/or 157.—Winner: 1937, D. R. McCaughey. **Trophy, valued at 15 Guineas**, presented by Messrs. Mackinnon Bros., for the Best Group exhibited in Class 165 (to be won three times by the same exhibitor).—Winners: 1932, A. J. Simpson; 1933, T. Coughlan; 1934, Anthony Hordern; 1935, Executors E. Lloyd Jones; 1936, A. J. Simpson; 1937, A. J. Simpson—Won Outright. **Trophy, valued at £10**, presented by Anthony Hordern, Esq., awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Shorthorn Females, any age, owned by the same exhibitor.—Winner: A. J. Simpson. **A Special Ribbon**, awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section. Won by D. R. McCaughey and A. J. Simpson—Equal. **A Silver Cup**, presented by the Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Bull, to be competed for in perpetuity.—Winner: 1937, D. R. McCaughey. **A Gold Medal**, donated by the Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, presented each year to winner of the Cup.—Winner: D. R. McCaughey. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1 year old class)—D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Formidable (Vol. 9). **Reserve Champion Shorthorn Bull**—D. R. McCaughey—Coonong Gladiator (Fr g., Vol. 9). **Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1 year old class)—A. J. Simpson—Clifton White Winsome (5451). **Reserve Champion Shorthorn Cow or Heifer**—A. J. Simpson—Clifton Peeress 5th (5448).

Section 13.—HEREFORDS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—1 entry.—1, M. N. MacKinnon—Gisborne Admiration (2393). **Bull, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, M. N. MacKinnon—Weeran Rex 7th (3318). **Bull, 2 years old**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Cardinal (3105); 2, W. H. Yelland and Sons—Treverder Director (3140). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Dreadnought (3156); 2, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Vulcan (twin) (3154); 3, J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Ringleader (twin) (3155). **Bull, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Diplomat (3340); 2, John A. Beattie—Gisborne Pride; 3, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Yeoman (3338); H.C., John A. Beattie—Gisborne Invader; C., W. L. Cooke—Murndal Royal Orator. **Cow, 4 years old or over** (giving milk or in calf)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Corisande 13th (9638); 2, W. H. Yelland and Sons—Treverder Maritana 3rd (6802). **Heifer, 3 years old** (giving milk or in calf)—1 entry.—1, John A. Beattie—Gisborne Queenie 15th. **Heifer, 2 years old**—2 entries.—1, Clive McKay—Bungarley's Princess Margaret; 2, W. H. Yelland and Sons—Treverder Maritana 12th (Vol. 13). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 68th (Prog.); 2, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marinda 42nd (Prog.); 3, John A. Beattie—Gisborne

GERRARD WIRE TYING MACHINES AND WIRE SEAL STRAPPING

“Service” Fountain Stencil Brushes
Gerrard Fount Pencil Markers
Stencil Ink, Black and Colours
Gerrard Corrugated Fasteners
Gerrard Automatic Label Tackers and Tack Strip



to Spend and Save

THE assurance of safe transport that **Gerrard Wire-Seal Strapping** gives is valuable to the shipper and to the consignee alike. This safeguard to your packed goods costs but little and saves in—

1. The initial cost of cases, etc.
2. The greatly reduced risk of damage in transit.
3. Freedom from complaints of faulty arrival at the customer's store.
4. Transshipment difficulties.

Sales and Service:

**GERRARD WIRE TYING MACHINES CO.
PTY. LTD.**

18-24 IRELAND STREET, WEST MELBOURNE, C.3

Telephones: F 3694, F 3695

269 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

Telephone: M 3436

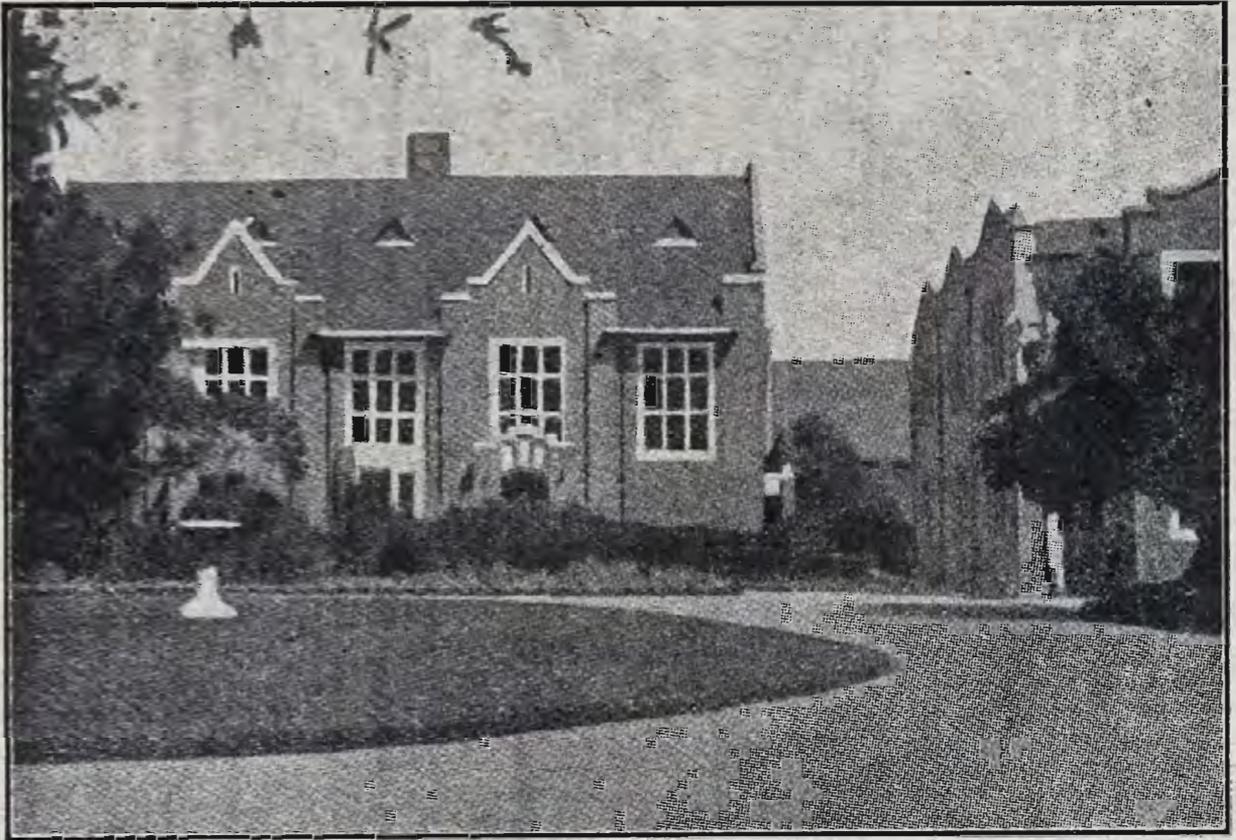
(Tell the Advertiser where you saw the advertisement)

Queenie 16th. **Heifer, 1 year old**—7 entries.—1. Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Cora 26th (Prog.); 2. Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Corisande 19th (Prog.); 3. John A. Beattie—Gisborne Queen Flower 15th; H.C., John A. Beattie—Gisborne Corn Flower 8th. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, bred by and the property of the exhibitor**—3 entries.—1. Mrs. J. Biddlecombe; 2, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe; 3, John A. Beattie. **Group Prizes, one male and three females, any age, the progeny of the one sire (not necessarily owned by the exhibitor)**—2 entries.—1. Mrs. J. Biddlecombe; 2, John A. Beattie. **Group Prizes, one bull and two heifers, selected from the animals entered in the two-year-old classes, bred by exhibitor**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. J. Biddlecombe. **Hereford Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1936.** May be either stall fed, grazed on natural pasture, or both—1 entry.—1, John A. Beattie. **Trophy, valued at £10/10/-, presented by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Group in Class 179.**—Winner: Mrs. J. Biddlecombe. **The "Frank Reynolds" Memorial Trophy, valued at £8/8/-, presented by The Australian Hereford Society, awarded for the Best Pair of Yearling Bulls bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary class.**—Winner: Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Yeoman (3338) and Golf Hill Diplomat (3340). **A Gold Medal or Trophy, valued at £5/5/-, presented by The Australian Hereford Society, for the Best Pair of Yearling Heifers bred by exhibitor and entered in the ordinary classes.**—Winner: Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Cora 26th (Prog.) and Golf Hill Corisande 19th (Prog.). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Hereford Bull (excluding 1 year old class)**—M. N. MacKinnon—Gisborne Admiration (2393). **Reserve Champion Hereford Bull**—Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Dreadnought (3156). **Hereford Cow or Heifer (excluding 1 year old class)**—Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Corisande 13th (9638). **Reserve Champion Hereford Cow or Heifer**—Mrs. J. Biddlecombe—Golf Hill Marshall Lass 68th (Prog.).

Section 14.—POLLED HEREFORDS.

Polled Hereford Bull, 18 months old or over—7 entries.—1. W. I. F. Macdonald—Anxiety Bullion 11th (196); 2. Clive McKay—Walton General (127); 3. L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Romeo 3rd (152). **Polled Hereford Bull, under 18 months old**—5 entries.—1. R. G. Bryant—Mt. Hamilton Viscount; 2. R. G. Bryant—Mt. Hamilton Ranger; 3. L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Beauworth 3rd (204). **Polled Hereford Cow or Heifer (any age)**—5 entries.—1. L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Trilby 3rd (A.C.R.); 2. Clive McKay—Happy Gem 3rd (73 N.Z.H.C.B.); 3. Clive McKay—Bella Gem 3rd (68 N.Z.H.C.B.). **Cup, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Messrs. Mathieson, Chester and Davis Pty. Ltd., awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Polled Hereford Bull.**—Winner: W. I. F. Macdonald—Anxiety Bullion 11th (196). **Cup, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Messrs. Edward Trenchard and Co., awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Polled Hereford Female.**—Winner: L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Trilby 3rd (A.C.R.). **Cup, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Stock and Land, awarded to the Best Polled Hereford, either sex, bred by exhibitor.**—Winner: L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Trilby 3rd (A.C.R.). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Polled Hereford Bull (excluding Yearlings)**—W. I. F. Macdonald—Anxiety Bullion 11th (196). **Reserve Champion Polled Hereford Bull**—Clive McKay—Walton General (127). **Polled Hereford Cow or Heifer (excluding Yearlings)**—L. F. Leake—Cudgeena Trilby 3rd (A.C.R.). **Reserve Champion Polled Hereford Cow or Heifer**—Clive McKay—Happy Gem 3rd (73 N.Z.H.C.B.).

GEELONG COLLEGE



JUNIOR HOUSE AND DINING HALL

One of the Six Associated Public Schools of Victoria

The First Term, 1938, Begins 9th February.

Prepares boys for the University, the Army and the Navy, commercial and country life. Special course for country boys.

Situated in the highest part of Geelong,
where town and country meet.

For the care of boarders there is probably no better-equipped School of its size in the Empire. New Junior House for boys under 12 recently erected. Complete House for Boys' Clubs and Hobbies and complete House for Musical Studies.

A new House to accommodate 60 Boarders is now in course of erection.

Prospectuses can be obtained from Mullen's, or from the Headmaster,
the Rev. F. W. Rolland, M.C., M.A.

Section 15.—ABERDEEN ANGUS.

Bull, 3 years old or over—2 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Binghi (719); 2, Keith Sutherland—Abington Matador.

Bull, 2 years old—5 entries.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Gaelic Bard of Waiterenui (670); 2, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Minstrel (725); 3, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Black Watch.

Bull, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936—5 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Bossy (779); 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Blackie (780); 3, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Kurnal.

Bull, 1 year old—6 entries.—1, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Booster (782); 2, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Raider; 3, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Edward.

Cow or Heifer, 3 years old or over—3 entries.—1, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah 12th; 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Frolic (2968); 3, Hubert S. Docker—Bontharambo Perinthian Beauty 10th.

Heifer, 2 years old—3 entries.—1, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Black Bird 7th; 2, A. D. Keir—Pewit of Stonefold (imp.) (111333); 3, J. W. Robertson—Moyne Falls Lady (2974).

Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936—4 entries.—1, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Kahlua Francesca; 2, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Bonnie Bairn 1st (3232); 3, Hubert S. Docker—Bontharambo Beauty 13th.

Heifer, 1 year old—1 entry.—1, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah 15th.

A Silver Cup, presented by the Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society, Scotland, will be awarded to the owner of the Best Aberdeen Angus Animal. To be won three times.—Winner: 1935, Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah; 1936, V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Pitskelly Bounder (imp.) (88868); 1937, Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Gaelic Bard of Waiterenui (670).

Champion Prizes of Australia.—**Aberdeen Angus Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—Kahlua Pastoral Co.—Gaelic Bard of Waiterenui (670). **Reserve Champion Aberdeen Angus Bull**—V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton—Bungle Boori Binghi. **Aberdeen Angus Cow or Heifer** (over 12 months old)—Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Leah 12th. **Reserve Champion Aberdeen Angus Cow or Heifer**—Keith Sutherland—Thologolong Black Bird 7th.

Section 16.—RED POLLS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—6 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.); 2, The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd.—Bundure Windsor (1763 A.A.); 3, John Bott—Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.).

Bull, 3 years old—3 entries.—1, The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd.—Bundure Astor (1726 A.A.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Abbeycombe Knight (imp.) (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, N. C. Bott—Barooga Red Skin (A.A., Vol. 9).

Bull, 2 years old—4 entries.—1, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Gordon 9th (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Honolulu (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd.—Bundure Monotone (A.A., Vol. 9).

Bull, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936—7 entries.—1, O. E. McLean—Abbeycombe Leapyear (imp.) (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd.—Bundure Merriwee (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, J. McIntosh—Burnwood Whisper (A.A., Vol. 9).

Bull, 1 year old—12 entries.—1, J. H. Walter—Glenara Jupiter (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Red Bleriot (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Chirp (C.R.); 4, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Marconi (A.A., Vol. 9); 5, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Mountstuart 12th (A.A., Vol. 9); 6, J. McIntosh—Burnwood Whistler (C.R.).

Bull Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1936—4 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Burnwood Masterpiece (C.R.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Moderate (A.A.,

TRINITY GRAMMAR SCHOOL

KEW, VICTORIA (Incorporated)

A CHURCH OF ENGLAND PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS

(from 12 to 19 years), and

TRINITY PREPARATORY GRAMMAR SCHOOL

(for boys from 5 to 12 years)

Ideally situated in beautiful surroundings, in grounds of nearly ten acres,
ON THE CREST OF THE HIGHEST PART OF MELBOURNE.

Three separate houses for boarders. Splendid sleeping-out accommodation. New Buildings. Modern methods, ensuring individual attention with full collegiate life. The house tutorial system ensures individual attention for each boarder in his studies by the six resident members of the staff.

Special provision for the care of young boarders.

In the two schools, each with its separate playing fields and organisation, and its own staff of University graduates and trained teachers, but both under the one Headmaster, boys are taken from the beginning of their school education to the School Leaving Honours standard of the University of Melbourne. Approved by the University as a school in Class "A" for Intermediate and School Leaving Examinations.

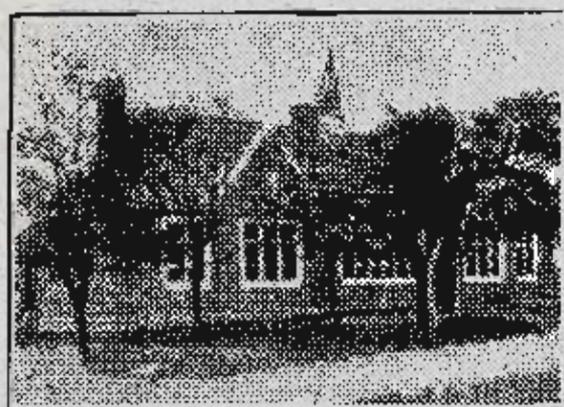
Illustrated Year Book Posted on Request.

Early application for places for 1938 necessary.

FRANK SHANN, M.A., Dip. Ed., Headmaster.

BOX HILL GRAMMAR SCHOOL

STATION STREET, BOX HILL, E.11



FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Beautifully situated in 24 acres of high land, 10 miles East
from Melbourne

Continuous curriculum to Leaving Certificate stage. Sound education, combined with plenty of open-air activities, Cricket, Tennis, Swimming, Walking Tours, Camps, etc. Happy conditions for Boarders.

First Term begins 7th February, 1938

Headmaster: C. F. WALKER, M.A., Dip. Ed.

Tel. WX 1212

Vol. 9): 3. O. E. McLean—Ardgour Bulwark (A.A., Vol. 9); C. Dr. Arnold Caddy—Chandpara Sucre (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—6 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Chipstead Red Girl (imp.) (4292 A.A.); 2, C. Kelly—Glenmore Goldlace (3666 A.); 3, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Leaf (4311 A.A.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Woodburn Wildrose (3563 A.A.); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Volt (4049 B.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, J. McIntosh—Burnwood Enid (4281 A.A.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Maid Marion (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, Dr. Arnold Caddy—Chandparra La Paz (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 12th (4163 A.A.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—4 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.); 2, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Judith (4164 A.A.); 3, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 15th (4172 A.A.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Geisha Girl (4459 A.A.); 2, Dr. Arnold Caddy—Chandpara Reposo (A.A., Vol. 9). **Heifer, 2 years old**—7 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Lightning (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood June (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 18th (A.A., Vol. 9); H.C., O. E. McLean—Ardgour Mary 10th (A.A., Vol. 9). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—4 entries.—1, J. McIntosh—Burnwood Ena (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Glorious (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, John Bott—Naranghi Marigold (A.A., Vol. 9). **Heifer, 1 year old**—6 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Lady Lulu (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Cherry Fleur (C.R.); 3, John Bott—Naranghi Cherry (A.A., Vol. 9); H.C., O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 21st (A.A., Vol. 9). **The "Northwood Park" Competition (1935-39)**—3 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Geisha Girl (4459 A.A.); 3, O. E. McLean—Ardgour Pearl 15th (4172 A.A.). **Heifer Calf, calved on or after 1st November, 1936**—4 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Vain Lady (A.A., Vol. 9); 2, A. G. Hunter—Northwood Marina (A.A., Vol. 9); 3, P. E. Evans—Flowing Vale Gazel (C.R.). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor**—6 entries.—1, A. G. Hunter; 2, J. McIntosh; 3, Dr. Arnold Caddy. **The "Stradbroke" Challenge Cup**, presented by His Excellency the Right Hon. Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., J.P., Bart., late Governor of Victoria, for the best group of Three Red Polls, one bull and 2 heifers, all two years old or under, by the same sire and bred by exhibitor—5 entries.—Winner: A. G. Hunter. **The "T. H. Payne" Memorial Cup, valued at £25**, presented by the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia, awarded for the Best Male and Female (any age), bred in Australia by the exhibitor. To be competed for in perpetuity. A suitably engraved commemorative trophy awarded each year to the exhibitor of the winning pair—7 entries.—Winner: J. McIntosh. **Type and Utility Division.—Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)**—2 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Volt (4049 B.); 2, Hugh McEachern—Nundi Lulu (3475 A.A.). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Maid Marion (A.A., Vol. 9). **The "S. S. Cameron" Memorial Trophy, valued at £26/5/-**, presented by Dr. Arnold Caddy, will be awarded for the Best Red Poll Heifer, 2 years old or under, bred by exhibitor and entered in the ordinary class. The trophy to be won three times by the same exhibitor with different animals before being won outright.—A. G. Hunter—Northwood Vain Lady (A.A., Vol. 9). **A Special Ribbon**, donated by the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia, awarded to the Most Successful Exhibitor in this section.—Winner: A. G. Hunter. **A Gold Medal or Silver Cup**, donated by the Red Poll Cattle Society of Great Britain and Ireland (through the Red Poll Cattle Breeders'

Association of Australasia), awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Red Poll Bull—Winner: J. McIntosh—Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Red Poll Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—J. McIntosh—Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.). **Reserve Champion Red Poll Bull**—The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd.—Bundure Windsor (1763 A.A.). **Red Poll Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—A. G. Hunter—Northwood Ena (4451 A.A.). **Reserve Champion Red Poll Cow or Heifer**—J. McIntosh—Woodburn Wildrose (3563 A.A.).

Section 17.—DAIRY SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—3 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Anderson Imperial Cran 6th (imp.) (267970 C.H.B.); 2, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Morven Lord Cressida 14th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Wicklesham Lord Barrington 5th (imp.) (261051 C.H.B.). **Bull, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Eros (D.S.H.B.A.). **Bull, 2 years old**—11 entries.—1, James Lidgett and Sons—Wicklesham Barrington Duke 3rd (imp.) (280644 C.H.B.); 2, Kerr Bros.—Morven Lord Cressida 26th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Count (D.S.H.B.A.). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—7 entries.—1, Henry Lidgett—Hillfield Royal Prince (D.S.H.B.A.) 2, Walter Lidgett—Pentlands Conqueror (C.R.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 36th (D.S.H.B.A.); 4, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 39th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Bull, 1 year old**—14 entries.—1, Kerr Bros.—Morven Rosa Hope Duke 13th (C.R.); 2, R. F. Morton—Hilton Oxford Duke 2nd (C.R.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 42nd (D.S.H.B.A.); 4, James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Pride 3rd (C.R.); 5, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Royal 2nd (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—4 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Moss Rose 9th (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 9th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Kerr Bros.—Morven Ruby 29th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 7th (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, Kerr Bros.—Morven Cressida 51st (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 249th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—3 entries.—1, Walter Lidgett—Braelands Roan Ada's Duchess 21st (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Camelia 11th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Rosebud (D.S.H.B.A.). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 33rd (D.S.H.B.A.). No other award. **Heifer, 3 years old** (in milk)—3 entries.—1, James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Ada's Duchess 47th (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Rosebloom 4th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Melba 23rd (D.S.H.B.A.). **Heifer, 3 years old** (in calf)—8 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 14th (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, Kerr Bros.—Morven Rosa Hope 15th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 331st (D.S.H.B.A.); 4, R. F. Morton—Hilton Rosa Hope (D.S.H.B.A.). **Heifer, 2 years old**—6 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Rosebud (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 355th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 356th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—10 entries.—1, James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Pearl Roan 31st (C.R.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 19th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Poppy 2nd (C.R.); 4, Executors R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Melba 2nd (C.R.); 5, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 41st (D.S.H.B.A.). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor**—4 entries.—1, James Lidgett and Sons;

2, Kerr Bros.; 3, W. K. Atkinson. **Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1935, and before 1st July, 1936**, to be the progeny of a male and female registered in the Dairy Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, and duly recorded in the Calf Register—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Barrington 22nd (C.R.); 2, Meaklim Bros. (C.R.). **Type and Utility Division.**—Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)—2 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 7th (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 9th (D.S.H.B.A.). Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)—1 entry.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Moss Rose 9th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—3 entries.—1, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Queenie 33rd (D.S.H.B.A.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 14th (D.S.H.B.A.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Camelia 11th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Dairy Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Eros (D.S.H.B.A.). **Reserve Champion Dairy Shorthorn Bull**—W. K. Atkinson—Anderson Imperial Cran 6th (imp.) (267970 C.H.B.). **Dairy Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—James Lidgett and Sons—Pentlands Ada's Duchess 47th (D.S.H.B.A.). **Reserve Champion Dairy Shorthorn Cow or Heifer**—W. K. Atkinson—Willow Park Comet 14th (D.S.H.B.A.).

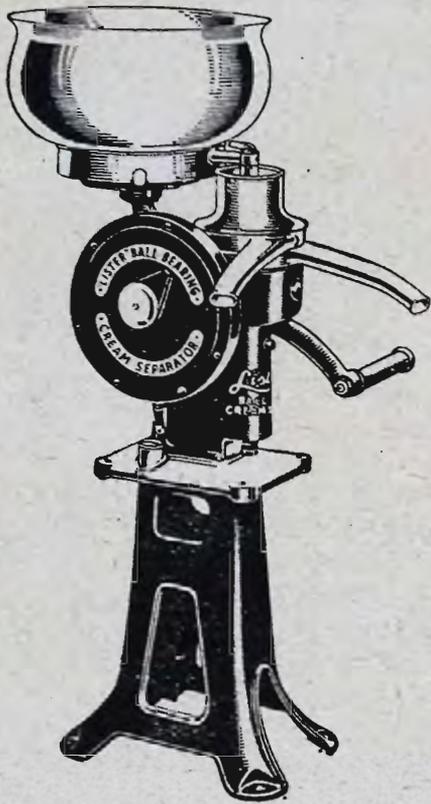
Section 18.—AUSTRALIAN ILLAWARRA SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—2 entries.—1, Allan B. Ingram—Salem View Victory (3512); 2, J. L. Allan—Rockleigh Count (3491). **Bull, 3 years old**—1 entry.—1, L. C. Pollard—Alne Bank Lady's Lad (2996). **Bull, 1 year old**—3 entries.—1, J. L. Allan—Myrtleville Pilot (C.R.); 2, J. L. Allan—Dinton Vale Joker (C.R.); 3, L. C. Pollard—Willow Glen Roosevelt 3rd (Vol. 6). **Bull Calf, calved on or after 1st January, 1937**—1 entry.—1, L. C. Pollard—Numbawarra Maiden's Sultan (Vol. 6). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, Allan B. Ingram—Swanlea Collie 6th (18162). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, J. L. Allan—Myrtleville May (17507). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, Allan B. Ingram—Greyleigh Pearl 2nd (Vol. 6). **Cow, 3 years old** (in milk)—1 entry.—1, L. C. Pollard—Fairfield Fashion 2nd (16387). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—3 entries.—1, J. L. Allan—Dinton Vale Dora 2nd (Vol. 6); 2, J. L. Allan—Dinton Vale Jewel 2nd (Vol. 6); 3, J. L. Allan—Dinton Vale Jewel (Vol. 6). **Heifer, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, L. C. Pollard—Fairfield Eva (Vol. 6); 2, Allan B. Ingram—Kinlossie Pearl (C.R.). **Group Prizes, three females by the same sire, any age, bred and owned by exhibitor**—1 entry.—1, J. L. Allan. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**—3 entries.—1, L. C. Pollard; 2, J. L. Allan; 3, Allan B. Ingram. **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—L. C. Pollard—Alne Bank Lady's Lad (2996). **Reserve Champion Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Bull**—Allan B. Ingram—Salem View Victory (3512). **Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—L. C. Pollard—Fairfield Fashion 2nd (16387). **Reserve Champion Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Cow or Heifer**—Allan B. Ingram—Swanlea Collie 6th (18162).

Section 19.—AYRSHIRES.

Bull, 4 years old or over—8 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jean's Willie (10315); 2, T. Hose—Burwood Royal Standard (9770); 3, J. H. Goddard—Glen Cooe Emulator (6732); 4, W. R. Bris-

QUALITY - *the hall-mark*
of all G. & N. Machinery



Lister
BRITISH BUILT

100 Per Cent. British
Ball-Bearing

CREAM SEPARATORS

28 years of sound manufacturing experience, and the use of only highest grade materials, make "Lister" the **QUALITY** separator. "STAYBRITE," **STAINLESS STEEL** bowl construction ensures skimming efficiency. Sizes from 11 to 270 gallons. Ball-bearings in all machines from 22 gallons.

SMALL DEPOSIT :: Easy Monthly Terms

"ECLIPSE" Modern MILKERS

Proved **QUALITY**. "Perfect" Releaser — Bacteria Isolator and Glass Detector — Adjustable Pulsators.

"BAMFORD" Diesel and Petrol ENGINES

High **QUALITY** construction. Patented Hinged Crankcase. Diesel and Petrol models — 2 to 16 H.P.

"BAMFORD" (Oil-Bath) MOWERS

Cut the toughest grasses. Perfect Balance — Automatic Lubrication — Light Draught. The **QUALITY** Mower.

"BAMFORD" (Side-Delivery) RAKES

The **QUALITY** three-in-one rake — Swath Turner, Tedder and Windrower. Handles the heaviest crops without clogging.

TWIN CITY TRACTORS

For power, economy, and trouble-free operation you can depend on Twin City Tractors.

Gippsland & Northern Co-operative Co. Ltd.

Machinery Department: 613 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1.
G.P.O., Box 4556.

banè—Fairview Bonnie King (9233). **Bull, 3 years old**—7 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Count (10331); 2, J. E. Carter—Glengowrie Bonnie Journal (10088); 3, G. C. Leask—Gowrie Park Bonnie Jock (10332); 4, H. D. W. Canobio—The Valley Prefix 2nd (10422). **Bull, 2 years old**—16 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Master Mariner (Vol. XXX.); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jemidar (Vol. XXX.); 3, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Scout (Vol. XXX.); 4, Tranter Bros.—Woodpark Marshall (Vol. XXX.); 5, J. E. Carter—Kerlie Park Oliver (Vol. XXX.); 6, D. C. Harker—Thirlmere Scottish Prophet (Vol. XXX.). **Bull, 1 year old**—13 entries.—1, D. C. Harker—Thirlmere Professor (C.R.); 2, J. Canobio and Son—Glengarvin Milton (C.R.); 3, W. and J. Cockbill—Fulham Landmark (Vol. XXX.); 4, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Jamie (C.R.); 5, T. Hose—Burwood Standard Bearer (10247); 6, John M. Buchanan—Gleneira Howard (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk)**—15 entries.—1, H. D. W. Canobio—Conron Bonnie (22621); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Myola Jean (29790); 3, T. Canobio—Woodstock Flossie (22305); 4, J. H. Goddard—Donside Lydo Lady (23657); C., John M. Buchanan—Gleneira Honeyflower (14478). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf)**—9 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174); 2, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Flirtation 2nd (Vol. XXX.); 3, T. Hose—Olive Dale Silver Spark (25335); 4, J. H. Goddard—Donside Thistledown 2nd (23662). **Cow, 4 years old (in milk)**—6 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Joyful (29500); 2, Tranter Bros.—Woodpark Mulberry (27943); 3, John M. Buchanan—Gleneira Legal (28450); 4, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Margaret 2nd (Vol. XXX.). **Cow, 4 years old (in calf)**—7 entries.—1, T. Canobio—Woodstock Daff (26866); 2, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Affection (29567); 3, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Heather (27416); 4, T. Canobio—Gladfield Annie Laurie (28373); H.C., Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Melba 3rd (Vol. XXX.). **Heifer, 3 years old (in milk)**—7 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Marina (Vol. XXX.); 2, J. Canobio and Son—Glengarvin Rosette (27272); 3, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Prudence (29574); 4, T. Hose—Burwood Heath 3rd (29159). **Heifer, 3 years old (in calf)**—8 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Lucy (Vol. XXX.); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Bonnie Jean (Vol. XXX.); 3, A. M. McLellan—Fair Vale Modesty (29412); 4, T. Canobio—Woodstock Pride (27947). **Heifer, 2 years old (in milk)**—9 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Deborah (Vol. XXX.); 2, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Joyous (Vol. XXX.); 3, T. Canobio—Woodstock Melba (29014); 4, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Coin (Vol. XXX.). **Heifer, 2 years old (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)**—6 entries.—1, T. Hose—Burwood Maid (Vol. XXX.); 2, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Lydia (Vol. XXX.); 3, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Juliet (C.R.); 4, Arthur H. S. Schier—Scotswood Fuchsia 2nd (Vol. XXX.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—14 entries.—1, W. and J. Cockbill—Fulham Valerie 2nd (Vol. XXX.); 2, McNab Bros.—Oakbank Nessie (C.R.); 3, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Luxurious (C.R.); 4, T. Hose—Burwood Hope 2nd (29161). **Heifer, 1 year old**—Open to members of Children's Stock Clubs only—4 entries.—1, Tullamarine Young Farmers' Club—Oakbank Allis (C.R.); 2, Tullamarine Young Farmers' Club—Oakbank Rydel (C.R.); 3, Tatura Young Farmers' Club—Woodstock Dairy's Luxury (30134); 4, Coimadai Young Farmers' Club—Rupertswood Rosebud (C.R.). **Ayrshire Sires' Memorial.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, donated by the Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch), awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the Ayrshire Section.—Winner: W. R. Brisbane—Fairview Bonnie King (9233). **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age, the property of the exhibitor for six months prior to the show**—6 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons; 2, T. Hose; 3, W. R. Brisbane. **Group Prizes, one**

male and two females, or, alternatively, three females, any age, by the same sire, and bred by the exhibitor—4 entries.—1, A. Facey and Sons; 2, W. R. Brisbane; 3, Arthur H. S. Schier. **Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes, 1937, for Heifers calved between 1st July, 1934, and 30th June, 1935, inclusive**—2 entries.—1, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Bonnie Lucy (Vol. XXX.); 2, John M. Buchanan—Gleneira Lena (29471). **A Special Ribbon** will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in Classes 255 to 271 inclusive.—Winner: A. Facey and Sons. **Type and Utility Division.—Bull, 1 year old.** A bull will be eligible for entry in this class if his dam has obtained her certificate under Government Herd Test since 1st July, 1925—3 entries.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Boonie Doon Regal (C.R.); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Hero (C.R.); 3, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Duke (C.R.). **Cow (certificate, mature cow standard)**—3 entries.—1, J. H. Goddard—Donside Lydo Lady (23657); 2, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Heather (22525); 3, J. H. Goddard—Donside Thistledown 2nd (23662). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Snowdrop (23467). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—2 entries.—1, G. A. Fraser and Son—Bonnie Doon Beth (28134); 2, J. H. Goddard—Inverurie Heather (27416). **The Ayrshire Challenge Cup**, awarded annually to the exhibitor of the Best Two-year-old Ayrshire Heifer at the Melbourne Royal Show.—Winner: 1937, W. R. Brisbane—Gowrie Park Deborah (Vol. XXX.). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Ayrshire Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jean's Willie (10315). **Reserve Champion Ayrshire Bull**—T. Hose—Burwood Royal Standard (9770). **Ayrshire Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174). **Reserve Champion Ayrshire Cow or Heifer**—H. D. W. Canobio—Conron Bonnie (22621). **Special Trophies, valued at £2/12/6 each**, donated by the Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Federal Council), awarded to the exhibitors of the Champion Ayrshire Bull and the Champion Ayrshire Cow or Heifer.—Winners: Bull, A. Facey and Sons—Glengowrie Jean's Willie (10315); Cow, A. Facey and Sons—Fairview Lady Marion (27174).

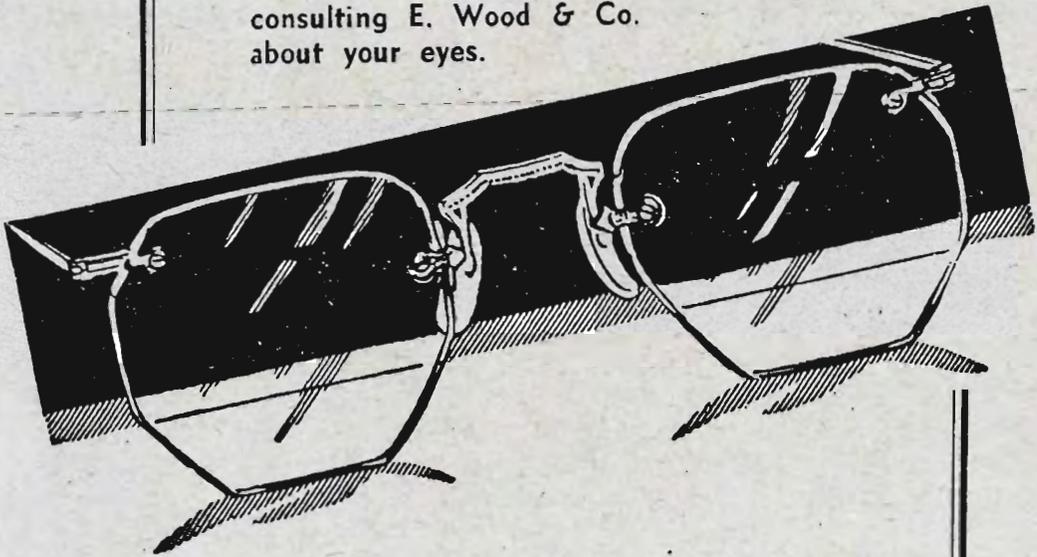
Section 20.—JERSEYS.

Bull, 4 years old or over.—6 entries.—1, Ballarat Orphanage—Rowallan Celebrity (13215); 2, C. and R. Lockett—Kyora Adore's Volunteer (8999); 3, St. Joseph's Home—Lipook Goldfinder (Vol. XXIV.); 4, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Brampton Sporting Standard (imp. Canada) (13432). **Bull, 3 years old**—8 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Samares Golden Prince (imp.) (13439); 2, J. L. Coulthard and Son—Selsey Wonderful Boy (Vol. XXIV.); 3, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Silver Gamboge (13298); 4, P. J. Maloney—Aim High (imp.) (13429). **Bull, 2 years old**—14 entries.—1, C. J. Wood—Rochdale Stella's Golden (Vol. XXV.); 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Brown Boy (Vol. XXIV.); 3, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Viceroy (13370); 4, Kyvalley Young Farmers' Club—Orphanage Mirthmaker's Celebrity (Vol. XXV.); 5, Mrs. K. E. Powell—Mount Violet Kyeema's You'll Do (Vol. XXV.); 6, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Reality 5th (Vol. XXIV.). **Bull, 1 year old**—18 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Right Royal (imp. in dam) (C.R.); 2, C. Nathan—Mansfield Design's Dayster (C.R.); 3, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Radium Boy (C.R.); 4, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Lord Lotus 3rd (C.R.); 5, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Attractive's Celebrity (C.R.); 6, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rocket (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—8 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Sourette's Franchise (imp.) (56057); 2, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Princess Satisfaction (28543);

VISITORS TO MELBOURNE



Take the opportunity of
consulting E. Wood & Co.
about your eyes.



ACCURATE SIGHT
TESTING Since 1885

Being established in Melbourne for
over half a century, our knowledge
and experience are without parallel,
and clients are assured of skilled
attention and satisfaction.

Phone MU 4318 for an appointment.

WOOD

The Optician,

E. Wood & Co. Pty. Ltd.

95 ELIZABETH STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1

ARE YOU AN EXECUTOR, TRUSTEE OR ADMINISTRATOR?

If so, you will realise your great responsibility.

Do you find the imposition upon you of this important trust a matter of care and anxiety?

If so, you may desire to be relieved of same, and should this be the case, you cannot do better than seek the appointment of **THE EQUITY TRUSTEES COMPANY** in your stead.

This is a matter regarding which your Solicitor can confidently advise you.

The Company has for many years acted as Trustee and Administrator with marked success, and because of its impartiality is often better enabled to deal with conflicting family interests than private individuals. Should you desire to be informed of the services the Company has to offer, we shall be pleased to furnish full particulars of the same, either by post or at a personal interview.

The Equity Trustees Company

Registered Office:

472 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE

Telephone: MU 6311 (7 lines).

Directors:

Sir Edward F. Mitchell, K.C.M.G., K.C., Chairman.

Sir Stephen Morell, K.B., Vice-Chairman.

Sir Alan Currie, K.B., M.L.C.

Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies, P.C., K.C., M.P.

E. F. Herring, Esq., K.C.

Allan Spowers, Esq.

F. R. WOOD, Manager.

R. MONEY, Assistant Manager.

3, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Lady (42918); 4, R. M. Chirnside—Mornmoot Princess Madeira 3rd (45269). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf)**—9 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Jubilee Myrtle (33665); 2, R. M. Chirnside—Mornmoot Princess Madeira (37071); 3, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Jubilee Dillwynia (38341); 4, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Jubilee Rowan (38128). **Cow, 4 years old (in milk)**—8 entries.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Princess 4th (50857); 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Ricious (50570); 3, Ballarat Orphanage—Orphanage Garenne 6th (54577); 4, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rose 5th (48525). **Cow, 4 years old (in calf)**—4 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Weigelia (55214); 2, Mrs. K. E. Powell—Mount Violet Miss Kyeema (54280); 3, C. J. Wood—Clarendon Eyre Love Lies 4th (47625). **No Fourth Award. Heifer, 3 years old (in milk)**—9 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Peggy 13th (51702); 2, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Marie 2nd (51700); 3, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Noble's Madeira 2nd (Vol. XXV.); 4, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Hazel 2nd (55512). **Heifer, 3 years old (in calf)**—6 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Roseleaf 2nd (55211); 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Brampton Standard Dream 2nd (imp. Canada) (56047); 3, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rose Petal 2nd (53022); 4, C. J. Wood—Kyora Rose Dream 3rd (Vol. XXIV.). **Heifer, 2 years old (in milk)**—14 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Junette 3rd (Vol. XXIV.); 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Waterlily 3rd (Vol. XXIV.); 3, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Peggy 15th (Vol. XXIV.); 4, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rosette (Vol. XXIV.). **Heifer, 2 years old (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)**—13 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Roseleaf 3rd (Vol. XXIV.); 2, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Ruby (Vol. XXIV.); 3, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Brampton Champion's Lady (imp. Canada) (56040); 4, W. S. Richardson—Sutton Lea Rose Marie (C.R.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—19 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Peggy 17th (C.R.); 2, W. H. Atherton—Fairview Gipsy 29th (C.R.); 3, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Clementine's Ricious (C.R.); 4, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Fern 2nd (C.R.); 5, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Clementine 3rd (C.R.); 6, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Cream Bell 2nd (C.R.); 7, F. Raggatt—Strathbow Heather Belle 8th (C.R.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—Open to members of Children's Stock Clubs only—1 entry.—1, Dalmore-Cardinia Young Farmers' Club—Dalcar Dora (C.R.). **Jersey Sires' Memorial (Type). A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, donated by the Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch), awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the Jersey Section.—Winner: 1937, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Brampton Great Boy (imp.) (9137). **Group Prizes, three females, 2 years old or over**, the progeny of the same sire, and not necessarily bred by exhibitor—4 entries.—1, P. J. Maloney; 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas; 3, A. A. Broad. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**, bred by exhibitor—7 entries.—1, N. H. Enders; 2, P. J. Maloney; 3, Estate late A. M. Nicholas. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age**, not necessarily bred by exhibitor—5 entries.—1, Estate late A. M. Nicholas; 2, N. H. Enders; 3, P. J. Maloney. **Jersey Derby Sweepstakes, 1937, for Heifers calved between 1st July, 1934, and 30th June, 1935, inclusive**—1 entry.—2, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Flashlight Fern 2nd (Vol. XXIV.). **No first award. Type and Utility Division.—Bull, 1 year old**, progeny of either a heifer that was under three years old at the time such bull was born, provided that the heifer in the lactation following the birth of the bull, or in a previous lactation, gave 300 pounds butter-fat or over under the Government Herd Test, during a period of 273 days; or of a cow over three years old when such bull was born, she must, in lactation following the bull's birth, or in a previous lactation, have produced 400 pounds butter-fat or over, under the Government Herd Test, during

a period of 273 days—7 entries.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Young Gamboe (C.R.); 2, Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Selsey Fair Boy (C.R.); 3, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Jester 2nd (C.R.). **Bull, 1 year old**, progeny of a dam which has obtained her certificate under Victorian Government Herd Test.—**Special Prizes, £8**, presented by Trevor Harvey, Esq.—9 entries.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Young Gamoge (C.R.); 2, A. A. Broad—Grangelea Rover 3rd (C.R.); 3, Bidgood Bros.—Staghorn Jester 2nd (C.R.) **Cow, (certificate, mature cow standard)**—2 entries.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Werribee Princess Satisfaction (28543); 2, N. H. Enders—Rintoul View Rosemary (38214). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior 4-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Mornmoot Princess Madeira (37071). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, R. M. Chirnside—Mornmoot Princess Madeira 3rd (45269). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, N. H. Enders—The Wattles Princess 4th (50857). **Jersey Sires' Memorial (Production)**.—(1) Bulls that have three daughters (not sisters) which have produced 500 lbs. of butter-fat in 273 days under the Government Herd Testing Scheme:—No addition in 1937. (2) Bulls that have two sons that have each two daughters which have produced 500 lbs. of butter-fat in 273 days under the Government Herd Testing Scheme:—Added in 1937, Werribee Butter King (4802). (3) Bulls whose daughters (not less than five in number) show the best average production under the Government Herd Testing Scheme each year. To place daughters in the various classes in an equitable position, the age correction factor employed for herd comparisons in the Standard Herd Test is used. 1937, Werribee Prince Madeira (6054). **A Special Ribbon** awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this Section.—Winner: Estate late

Adamson, Strettle & Co.

PTY. LTD.

396 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE

Progressive Stock and Property Salesmen

STUD STOCK SPECIALISTS

SALES CONDUCTED IN ANY PART OF THE STATE

We Solicit Your Patronage.

Highest Prices Obtained by the Officiating Auctioneers :

Noble Powell	G. Quiney	E. Lynott
D. Mawbey	V. Farrell	

Branches at Tatura, Tongala, Shepparton, Rushworth, Nagambie, Lancefield, Swan Hill, Yarrawonga and Morang.

A. M. Nicholas. **Cups, valued at 20 Guineas each**, presented by the Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch) for the Champion Jersey Bull, and the Champion Jersey Cow, to be won three times (not necessarily with the same animal), before becoming the property of the exhibitor.—Winners: 1932 (Cow), P. J. Ducat and Sons—Buttercup 3rd of Airlie (18695); 1933 (Cow), P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Peggy 6th (29117); 1934 (Cow), A. M. Nicholas—Jubilee Waterlily (33796); 1935 (Cow), C. D. Lloyd—March Galinthia (imp.) (Vol. XXII.); 1936 (Cow), A. M. Nicholas—Soeurette's Franchise (imp.) (Vol. XXIII.); 1937 (Bull), Ballarat Orphanage—Rowallan Celebrity (13215); (Cow), Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Soeurette's Franchise (imp.) (56057) (Won outright). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Jersey Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—Ballarat Orphanage—Rowallan Celebrity (13215). **Reserve Champion Jersey Bull**—C. and R. Lockett—Kyora Adore's Volunteer (8999). **Jersey Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—Estate late A. M. Nicholas—Soeurette's Franchise (imp.) (56057). **Reserve Champion Jersey Cow or Heifer**—P. J. Maloney—Belgonia Design's Peggy 13th (51702).

Section 21.—GUERNSEYS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—5 entries.—1, L. J. J. Teague—Melbourne Golden Sequel (2846); 2, Salvation Army Boys' Home—Yarraview Slogan 2nd (3206); 3, A. A. Rix—Melbourne Golden Aristocrat (2353); 4, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Commander (3191). **Bull, 3 years old**—3 entries.—1, A. Fixter—Kenddale Monogram (3421); 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Camilla's Sunrise (3764); 3, R. A. Gray—Cleveland Duke (3293). **Bull, 2 years old**—4 entries.—1, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Prince Johnnie (3767); 2, J. Moses—Kenddale Anthony (3416); 3, J. Moses—Kenddale Brutus (3417); 4, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Sunbird (3873). **Bull, 1 year old**—7 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Mac (Vol. 12); 2, A. A. Rix—Hedgevale Daphne's Aristocrat (Vol. 12); 3, John W. Derham—Warrawong Wiley (Vol. 12); 4, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Bequest (Vol. 12). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—2 entries.—1, L. I. Hobbs—Merton Rush Wilhe (Vol. 12); 2, John W. Derham—Warrawong Winter (Vol. 12). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk)**—6 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ella (5168); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Fashion 7th (imp.) (6652); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Delight (5167); 4, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont May Belle (5187). **Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf)**—8 entries.—1, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Una's Princess (5188); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Rose Gem of Maple Lodge (imp.) (3933); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Delight 2nd of Maple Lodge (imp.) (3932); 4, R. A. Gray—Melbourne Golden Joybell 2nd (4508). **Cow, 4 years old (in milk)**—1 entry.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Fashion 8th (imp.) (6653). **Cow, 4 years old (in calf)**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Pearl 2nd of King's Mills (imp.) (6661); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Charm (5163); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Meta (5176); 4, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Marose of King's Mills (imp.) (6660). **Cow, 4 years old or over (in milk or in calf)**. Entries in this class accepted only from Victorian exhibitors who had not won a championship with either sex in the Guernsey Section of any previous Melbourne Royal Show—6 entries.—1, R. A. Gray—Melbourne Golden Joybell 2nd (4508); 2, A. Fixter—Avonview Daphne (3309); 3, E. Le Noury—Werribee Princess Pat (2639). **Heifer, 3 years old (in milk)**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ruby (5178); 2, John W. Derham—Warrawong Wis (6461); 3, W. Paterson—Comelybanks Flower (5415).

Heifer, 3 years old (in calf)—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ana (6624); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Alys (6623); 3, T. W. Powling—Comelybanks Daphne 6th (Vol. 12). **Heifer, 2 years old** (in milk)—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Sundrop (6645); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Royal (6642); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Siren (6643). **Heifer, 2 years old** (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—5 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Pride 2nd (6641); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Fay (6635); 3, R. A. Gray—Cleveland Chimes (5404); 4, Comely Banks Stud—Comelybanks Fairy 2nd (5414). **Heifer, 1 year old**—9 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Beryl (Vol. 12); 2, John W. Derham—Warrawong Weeroona 2nd (Vol. 12); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Rouge (Vol. 12); 4, W. Paterson—Englauscot Sunflower (Vol. 12). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Clarabell (Vol. 12); 2, John W. Derham—Warrawong Wending (Vol. 12). **Guernsey Sires' Memorial.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, donated by the Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch), awarded annually to the owner of the most successful sire in the above classes.—Winner: Captain A. E. T. Payne—Camilla's Majestic of Maple Lodge (imp.) (2544). **Group Prizes, £25** (donated by Captain A. E. T. Payne), three females, any age, owned by exhibitor, which prior to being judged have gained a Victorian Government Herd Test Certificate according to their age standard—2 entries.—1, Captain



WAGSTAFF'S

STOCK DRENCH



Disease and Disorders in Stock can be prevented, and Cows, Horses, Sheep and Pigs kept in good condition year in and year out, by giving them Wagstaff's.

A Preventative—A Tonic—A Remedy.

The Range includes:

Stock Drench (Concentrated and Iodized).
Medicated Salt Compound.
Germicide and Antiseptic.
Embrocation.
Stock Drench (Specially Prepared for Sheep).
Mineral Concentrates.
Fluke and Worm Specific.
Tapeworm Drench.
Sheep Dip.

Booklets and Bulletins available free.

Obtainable all Storekeepers.

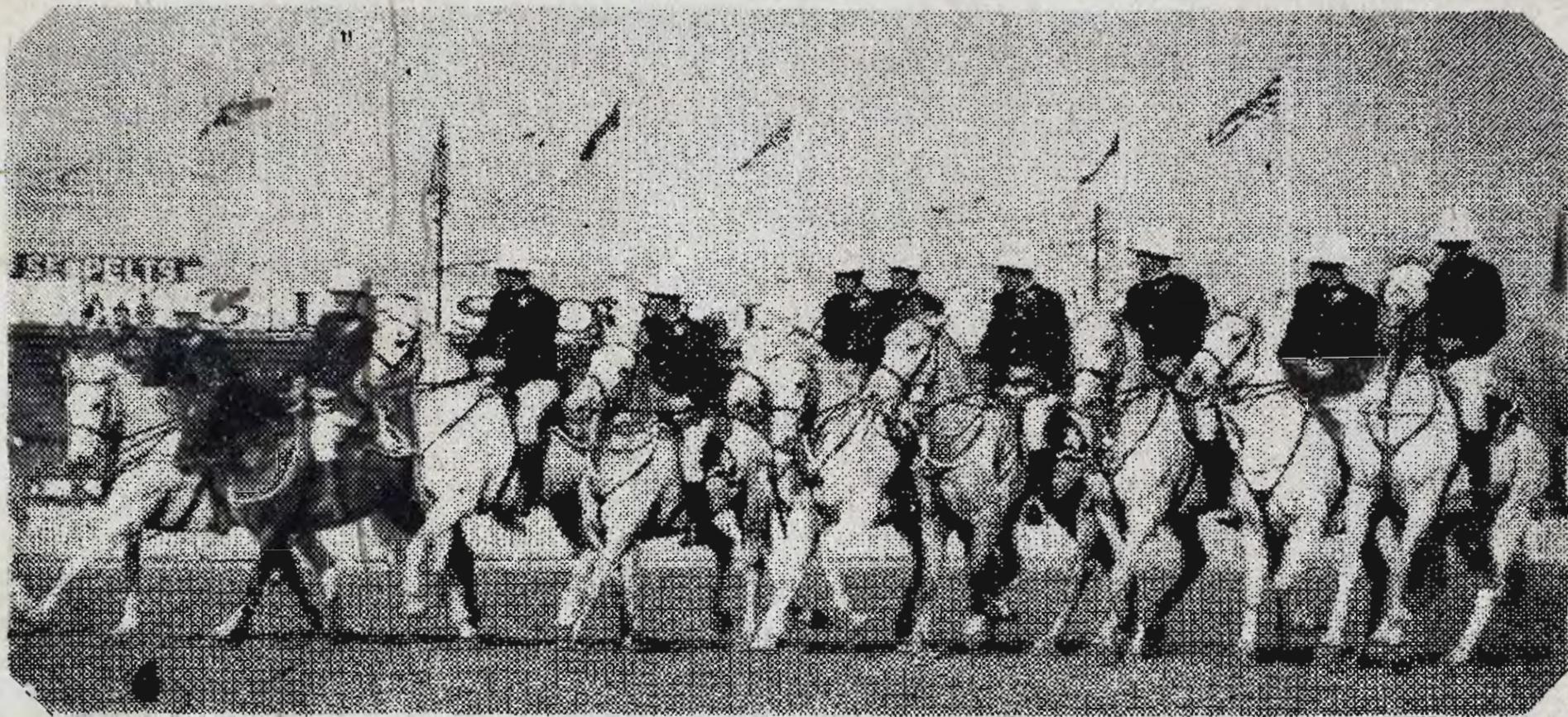


R. WAGSTAFF & SONS
568 BRIDGE ROAD, RICHMOND, E.1, Vic.

A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Group Prizes, one male and two females**, all yearlings, but not necessarily belonging to the same owner—1 entry.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Group Prizes, one male and two females**, entered in the yearling classes, all bred by exhibitor—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, John W. Derham. **Group Prizes, £10/10/-** (donated by Dr. Frank G. Stephens, through the Victorian Branch of the Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia), **three females** (in milk), **any age**, not necessarily belonging to the same owner—1 entry.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **A Cup, valued at 20 Guineas**, presented by John W. Derham, Esq. (through the Victorian Branch of the Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia), for the Best Guernsey Heifer, one year old or under. To be won three times.—Winner: 1935, Comlybanks Stud—Comelybanks Flower (Vol. 11); 1936, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Royal (Vol. 11); 1937, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Clarabell (Vol. 12). **Type and Utility Division.—Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Rose Gem of Maple Lodge (imp.) (3933); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ella (5168); 3, A. Fixter—Avonview Daphne (3309). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 3-year-old standard)**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Fashion 7th (imp.) (6652); 2, Dr. F. G. Stephens—Vermont Una's Princess (5188); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Delight (5167). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)** (Special)—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Fashion 8th (imp.) (6653); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ruby (5178); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Pearl 2nd of King's Mills (imp.) (6661). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Guernsey Bull** (excluding 1-year-old class)—L. J. J. Teague—Melbourne Golden Sequel (2846). **Reserve Champion Guernsey Bull**—Salvation Army Boys' Home—Yarraview Slogan 2nd (3206). **Guernsey Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Ella (5168). **Reserve Champion Guernsey Cow or Heifer**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Clara's Fashion 7th (imp.) (6652).

Section 22.—FRIESIANS.

Bull, 4 years old or over—4 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663); 2, R. H. Kerr—Homeleigh Blackfield (1474); 3, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Sylvester (1674). **Bull, 3 years old**—2 entries.—1, Melbourne Salesian College—Rupertswood Henry (Vol. 14); 2, T. Gilmore—Pinebush Pioneer Fobes (1711). **Bull, 1 year old**—2 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Singing Lad (Vol. 14); 2, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Saladin (C.R.). **Bull, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937**—2 entries.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Abdul (C.R.); 2, Melbourne Salesian College—Rupertswood Cremona Pontiac (C.R.). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in milk)—8 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley Jessica Fobes (4194); 2, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Venus (3874); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Quilt (3767). **Cow, 5 years old or over** (in calf)—3 entries.—1, R. H. Kerr—Bolobek Ella (3010); 2, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Betty (4707); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Chorus Girl (3759). **Cow, 4 years old** (in milk)—2 entries.—1, Melbourne Salesian College—Rupertswood Inka Josie (4924); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Ilkabelle (Vol. 14). **Cow, 4 years old** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Lorna (4725). **Cow, 3 years old** (in milk)—2 entries.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Anabell (Vol. 14); 2, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Venus Dawn (Vol. 14). **Cow, 3 years old** (in calf)—1 entry.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Tulip (Vol. 14). **Best Cow or Heifer (in milk)**—6 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley



Wheeling in Line. Police Musical Ride.

Reproduced from "The Argus."

Jessica Fobes (4194); 2, Department of Agriculture; 3, T. Gilmore.

Heifer, 2 years old (not in milk and not necessarily in calf)—1 entry.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Sue (Vol. 14). **Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1936, and 30th June, 1936**—1 entry.—1, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Marvel (C.R.). **Heifer, 1 year old**—3 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Irene Domino (C.R.); 2, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Springfield (C.R.); 3, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia Mary (Vol. 14).

Heifer, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937—1 entry.—1, J. K. Van Brummelen—Bolero Sylvia's Sally (C.R.). **Special Prizes of £5/5/-**, donated by Oswald J. Syme, Esq., awarded for the best vessel—9 entries.—1, T. Gilmore; 2, E. L. Smith and Son. **Group Prizes, one male and two females, any age.** Exhibits must have been the property of the exhibitor for six months before the Show—3 entries.—1, E. L. Smith and Son; 2, T. Gilmore; 3, Melbourne Salesian College. **Group Prize, one male and two females, 3 years old or under.** For animals entered in the ordinary classes. **Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by W. L. Watson, Esq.—1 entry.—1, T. Gilmore. **A Cup, valued at 25 Guineas**, donated by Oswald J. Syme, Esq., awarded to the winner in Class 343. To be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1934, T. Gilmore; 1935, E. L. Smith and Son; 1936, E. L. Smith and Son; 1937, E. L. Smith and Son.

Won outright. Trophy, valued at 7 Guineas, presented by Messrs. E. L. Smith and Son, for Best Heifer, 1 year old or under, the progeny of a cow that has gained a Government Herd Test Certificate. To be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1934, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Selina (C.R.); 1935, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Rosina (C.R.); 1936, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Jocelyn Fobes (C.R.); 1937, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Irene Domino (C.R.). **Won outright. Trophy, valued at 5 Guineas**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), for the Best Bull exhibited in Class 328 and/or 329. To be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1936, A. E. Enders—Eurobin Invincible (C.R.); 1937, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Singing Lad (Vol. 14). **Trophy, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), for the Best Heifer exhibited in Class 340 and/or 341. To be won three times by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1930, A. Exell—Glenloth Portia (3465); 1931, A. Exell—Glenloth Wild Rose (4005); 1932, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Ena (4093); 1933, T. Gilmore—Ingolston Sabrina (C.R.); 1934, P. Goodfellow—Gowerville Stella (C.R.); 1935, P. Goodfellow—Gowerville Empress (C.R.); 1936, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Roseanna (C.R.); 1937, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Irene Domino (C.R.).

Type and Utility Division.—Bull, any age. A bull will be eligible for entry in this class if it has not previously been awarded first prize in the class, and if from a registered female which has averaged not less than 10 lb. of butter-fat per week in an official or semi-official test of not less than 273 days—3 entries.—1, T. Gilmore—Polygon Bell's Springfield (1714); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Singing Lad (Vol. 14); 3, T. Gilmore—Pinebush Pioneer Fobes (1711). **A Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), will be awarded to the winner of the above class. To be won three times by the same exhibitor with different bulls, not necessarily in succession.—Winners: 1936, Ronald H. Kerr—Homeleigh Blackfield (1474); 1937, T. Gilmore—Polygon Bell's Springfield (1714). **Cow (certificate, junior or senior, 4-year-old, and mature cow standard)**—3 entries.—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Quilt (3767); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Chorus Girl (3759); 3, Melbourne Salesian College—Elgin Glen Ashlynn (4524). **Heifer (certificate, junior or senior, 2-year-old standard)**—1 entry.—1, Department of

Agriculture — Victoria Ilkabelle (Vol. 14). **Friesian Champion Memorial.**—A Special Prize of £3/3/-, presented by the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch), awarded to the owners of the Champion Friesian Bull and of the Champion Friesian Cow or Heifer. The names of the winning animals each year, and of the owners and the breeders, will be recorded upon an Honour Board, which will be displayed in the Friesian Cattle Pavilion.—Winners: Bull, E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663); Cow, R. H. Kerr—Bolobek Ella (3010). **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—Friesian Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—E. L. Smith and Son—Homeleigh Blackwell (1663). **Reserve Champion Friesian Bull**—R. H. Kerr—Homeleigh Blackfield (1474). **Friesian Cow or Heifer** (excluding 1-year-old class)—R. H. Kerr—Bolobek Ella (3010). **Reserve Champion Friesian Cow or Heifer**—E. L. Smith and Son—Pemberley Jessica Fobes (4194).

Section 23.—TEST COMPETITIONS AND GOVERNMENT HERD TEST PRIZES.

Champion Butter-Fat and Milk Test—25 entries.—1. Captain A. E. T. Payne (Guernsey); 2, J. K. Van Brummelen (Friesian); 3, Melbourne Salesian College (Friesian). **Special Herd Testing Prizes**, presented by the Government of Victoria.—**Annual Champion Cow**, under Government standard herd test regulations.—Winner: 1937. R. M. Chirnside—Mornmoot Princess Madeira (37071) (Jersey). **Annual Reserve Champion Cow**, under Government standard herd test regulations.—Winner: E. J. Vagg—Jerseyian Edith 2nd (38450) (Jersey). **Champion Herd**—R. M. Chirnside (Jersey). **Reserve Champion Herd**—P. J. Maloney (Jersey).

Section 24.—FAT CATTLE.

Pair of Steers, born between 1st July, 1935, and 1st July, 1936, suitable for beef export trade—4 entries.—1, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); 2, J. W. Robertson (Aberdeen Angus); 3, John Williamson (Shorthorns). **Steer, born between 1st July, 1935, and 1st July, 1936**, suitable for beef export trade—10 entries.—1, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); 2, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); equal 3, A. Currie (Shorthorn); John Williamson (Shorthorn); Keith Sutherland (Aberdeen Angus). **Pair of Fat Oxen, 3 years old**—5 entries.—1, Miller Bros.; 2, Meaklim Bros.; 3, Estate late T. C. Ellis (Aberdeen Angus). **Pair of Fat Oxen, 3 years old**, bred by exhibitor—1 entry.—1, Davis Bros. **Fat Ox, any age**—8 entries.—1, Estate late T. C. Ellis; 2, Estate late T. C. Ellis; 3, John A. Gannon. **Fat Hereford Bullock (not over 4 years old)**—3 entries.—1, S. Sassella; 2, W. J. Pendergast. No third award. **Fat Steer, 3 years old**—4 entries.—1, R. F. Morton (Dairy Shorthorn); 2, Kerr Bros.; 3, Davis Bros. **Fat Steer, 2 years old**—10 entries.—1, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); 2, A. Currie (Shorthorn); 3, John Williamson (Shorthorn). **Fat Steer or Heifer, 1 year old**—4 entries.—1, John A. Beattie; 2, R. G. Bryant (Hereford); 3, Keith Sutherland (Aberdeen Angus). **Fat Cow, 4 years old**—2 entries.—1, John A. Gannon; 2, W. J. T. Clarke. **Special Prizes, totalling £10/10/-**, of which £3/3/- is presented by the Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Co. Ltd., for Best Steer, 3 years old or under, exhibited in this Section—1, Hubert S. Docker (Aberdeen Angus); 2, A. Currie (Shorthorn); 3, John Williamson (Shorthorn). **A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Aberdeen Angus Herd Book Society of Australia, awarded to the Best Aberdeen Angus or Aberdeen Angus

Cross Steer, under 18 months of age, entered in this section—Winner: Keith Sutherland. **The "Old Court" Weight Judging Competition.—Special Prizes, £7**, presented by Federal Distilleries Pty. Ltd., proprietors of Old Court Whisky—Bullock, dressed weight, 965 lbs.—1, L. Collins, 964 lbs.; equal 2, M. M. Finlayson, 963 lbs.; W. Grove, 963 lbs.; J. M. Fitzpatrick, 967 lbs.; E. Whitechurch, 967 lbs.; L. Evendon, 967 lbs.

SHEEP

Section 25.—LINCOLNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, George Leishman; 3, Richardson Bros.; H.C., A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 141 of 1934. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. Christie; 3, J. A. Christie; H.C., Walter Oliver—Alma No. 131 of 1935; C., Richardson Bros. **Pen of 2 Rams, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—5 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 171 of 1935, and Blackheath No. 185 of 1935; H.C., Walter Oliver—Alma No. 125 of 1935 and Alma No. 120 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—9 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, Richardson Bros.; C., Walter Oliver—Alma No. 136 of 1936; H.C., J. A. Christie. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, George Leishman; 2, E. J. Bingham; 3, J. A. Christie; H.C., Richardson Bros. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—1 entry.—1, E. J. Bingham. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—5 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 174 of 1935; 3, Walter Oliver—Alma No. 223 of 1935; H.C., E. J. Bingham. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—7 entries.—1, J. A. Christie; No second award; 3, George Leishman. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—9 entries.—1, J. A. Christie; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, Walter Oliver—Alma No. 212 of 1935; H.C., A. H. Oliver—Blackheath No. 198 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—9 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, George Leishman; 3, Walter Oliver—Alma No. 230 of 1936; H.C., J. A. Christie. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, J. A. Christie; 3, J. A. Christie; H.C., George Leishman. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—1 entry.—1, E. J. Bingham. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, for the Best Group of Lincolns. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934, J. A. Christie; 1935 and 1936, Richardson Bros.; 1937, E. J. Bingham. **Lincoln Breeders' Plate.—Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: E. J. Bingham. **"E. A. Porter" Memorial Trophy**, a trophy donated by Miss Lorna Porter, awarded to the winner of the Lincoln Breeders' Plate.—Winner: E. J. Bingham. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Lincoln Ram, any age**, Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Richardson Bros. **Reserve Champion Lincoln Ram**—J. A. Christie. **Lincoln Ewe, any age**, Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—J. A. Christie. **Reserve Champion Lincoln Ewe**—J. A. Christie.

Section 26.—ENGLISH LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons—S.A.U. No. 4 (N.Z.) (596, Vol. 27); 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Otahuna No. 27 of 1934 (2506 N.Z.F.B.); 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Rob No. H71; H.C., W. and J. Cockbill. **Ram, 1½ years old and**

under 2½ years old—3 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 32 of 1935; 2, R. J. Ball—Zaretan No. 62 of 1935; 3, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 10 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 43 of 1936; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton No. B1; 3, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 44 of 1936; H.C., J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton No. B6. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton No. B4 and Viladale Wroxton No. B8; 2, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 45 of 1936 and Lochinver No. 46 of 1936; 3, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 48 of 1936 and Lochinver No. 49 of 1936; H.C., J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty No. B77 and Viladale Liberty No. B79. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton No. B5; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton No. B3; 3, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 50 of 1936; H.C., John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 47 of 1936. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—5 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. A6; 3, R. J. Ball; H.C., J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. A7. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—7 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Bank Glen No. G29; 3, John Williamson and Sons; H.C., W. and J. Cockbill; C., R. J. Ball. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—4 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; No second award; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Glen No. A34; H.C., J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Rob No. A33. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B9; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B11; 3, John Williamson and Sons; H.C., John Williamson and Sons. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B48 and Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B10; 2, John Williamson and Sons; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Liberty No. B81 and Viladale Liberty No. B82. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; 2, John Williamson and Sons; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B12; H.C., J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B14. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, awarded for the Best Group of English Leicesters. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934 and 1935, J. G. Habel and Sons; 1936, John Williamson and Sons; 1937, J. G. Habel and Sons. Won outright. **English Leicester Breeders' Plate.—Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: John Williamson and Sons. **A Bronze Medal**, presented by the Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association of England, awarded to the exhibitor of the Best English Leicester (male or female).—Winner: John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 43 of 1936. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—English Leicester Ram, any age**. Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 43 of 1936. **Reserve Champion English Leicester Ram**—John Williamson and Sons—S.A.U. No. 4 (N.Z.) (596, Vol. 27). **English Leicester Ewe, any age**. Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—John Williamson and Sons. **Reserve Champion English Leicester Ewe**—J. G. Habel and Sons—Viladale Wroxton Grange No. B9.

Section 27.—BORDER LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—5 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ransome; 2, Starritt Bros.—Balbinny Victory (imp.) (10582 B.L.S.B.S.S.); 3, Thomas Pryse and Son—Veradale Footprint (4139, Vol. 28); 4, Henry Hodge—Kartigi Heather Jock (4565, Vol. 29); V.H.C., G. Greiner and Son—Wahroonga Duke No. 401 of 1933 (3526, Vol. 27). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—9 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi Prince Charlie; 3, S. R. Thomas—Pine View Comet; V.H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J682; H.C., G. Greiner and Son—Wahroonga No. 520 of 1935; C., G. Greiner and Son—Wahroonga No. 560 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—19 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K608; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B79 of 1936; 3, John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 252 of 1936; V.H.C., S. R. Thomas—Pine View No. 60 of 1936; H.C., E. Hayes—Barfold No. A164; C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K198. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—16 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K520 and Kelso No. K559; 2, E. Hayes—Barfold No. A170 and Barfold No. A120; 3, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B126 of 1936 and Kartigi No. B67 of 1936; V.H.C., Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 164 of 1936 and Oaklands No. 162 of 1936; H.C., John Williamson and Sons—Lochinver No. 261 of 1936 and Lochinver No. 259 of 1936; C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K621 and Kelso No. K282. **Ram, over 1½ years and under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—6 entries.—1, G. J. Butler—Veradale No. 12 of 1935; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J433; 3, George F. E. Hosking—The Oaks No. 245 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—15 entries.—1, S. R. Thomas—Pine View No. 51 of 1936; 2, E. Hayes—Barfold No. A186; 3, Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 165 of 1936; V.H.C., E. Hayes—Barfold No. A138. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—10 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J8; 2, S. R. Thomas—Pine View No. 78 of 1935; 3, Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 56 of 1934; H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J362. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—7 entries.—1, Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 4 of 1934; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. 1471; 3, S. R. Thomas—Pine View No. 34 of 1934; H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. 1350. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—12 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. A1907 of 1935; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J480; 3, George F. E. Hosking—The Oaks No. 261 of 1935; H.C., Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 38 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—12 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B76 of 1936; 2, Meaklim Bros.—Drumneil No. L111 of 1936; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K27; H.C., E. Hayes—Barfold No. A174. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K574 and Kelso No. K254; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K28 and Kelso No. K125; 3, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B71 of 1936 and Kartigi No. B77 of 1936. **Ewe, over 1½ years and under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—8 entries.—1, Thomas Pryse and Son—Oaklands No. 64 of 1935; 2, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J10; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J110. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—8 entries.—1, Henry Hodge—Kartigi No. B48 of 1936; 2, George F. E. Hosking—The Oaks No. 247 of 1936; 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. K369; H.C., E. Hayes—Barfold No. A159. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, awarded for the Best Group of Border Leicesters. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934, Henry Hodge; 1935, Starritt Bros.; 1936, Henry Hodge; 1937, Starritt Bros. **Border Leicester Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-**, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: Starritt Bros. **A Gold Medal**, presented by the Society of Border Leicester Sheep Breeders (Scotland), awarded

YOUNGHUSBAND LTD.

Managers in Victoria for

The Prudential ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED (OF LONDON)

Insurance Cover issued against all risks

AGENTS FOR

Kymac Sheep Dip

KYMAC not only kills Ticks and Lice but
STERILISES THE EGGS.

KYMAC Can be used no matter what quantity
of Wool the Sheep are carrying. It will
leave the Fleece in fine condition and with-
out any Harsh Tip.

Write for Booklet giving Fuller Details.

SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS FOR

Hardy's Weed Killer

THIS PREPARATION TURNS WEED-CHOKED
LAND INTO PRODUCTIVE ACRES.

It kills all noxious weeds of the annual variety before
the seed pod forms, and perennials by destroying their
root systems, and is not injurious to the root system of
pasture grasses.

YOUNGHUSBAND LTD.

94 KING STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1.

to the exhibitor of the Champion Border Leicester, either sex.—Winner: Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Border Leicester Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ambassador. **Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ram**—Starritt Bros.—Kelso Ransome. **Border Leicester Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Henry Hodge—Kartigi A1907 of 1935. **Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ewe**—Starritt Bros.—Kelso No. J8.

Section 28.—ROMNEY MARSH.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 89 of 1934 (923, Vol. 29); 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 131 of 1935; 2, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 57 of 1935; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 87 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 94 of 1936; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 15 of 1936; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 141 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 136 of 1936. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 8 of 1936 and Payne's No. 172 of 1936; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 47 of 1936 and Payne's No. 62 of 1936; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 87 of 1936 and Chatsbury No. 102 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 78 of 1936 and Chatsbury No. 43 of 1936. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 238 of 1936; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 282 of 1936; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 81 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 134 of 1936. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, F. Carr. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 57 of 1934 (2716, Vol. 27); 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 63 of 1934 (2722, Vol. 27); 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 131 of 1933. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 34 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 50 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 9 of 1936. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 133 of 1936 and Chatsbury No. 97 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 196 of 1936 and Chatsbury No. 17 of 1936. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 129 of 1936; H.C., F. Carr—Chatsbury No. 38 of 1936. **"Savage" Memorial Cup.—A Memorial Cup, valued at £100,** presented by Captain A. E. T. Payne, for Best Ram and Two Ewes, over 1½ years old, bred by exhibitor, and entered in ordinary classes (Special). The Cup to be competed for in perpetuity, and the winner's name to be engraved on it each year. The winner will have the right to hold the Cup until just prior to the Show next ensuing.—2 entries.—Winner: 1937, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas,** donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, awarded for the Best Group of Romney Marsh. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934, Arthur F. Carr; 1935, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 1936, Estate late A. F. Carr; 1937, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Romney Marsh Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Champion Prizes of**

Australia.—Romney Marsh Ram, any age. Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ram**—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 131 of 1935. **Romney Marsh Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Payne's No. 57 of 1934 (2716, Vol. 27). **Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ewe**—Captain A. E. T. Payne.

Section 29.—RYELANDS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—6 entries.—1, J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. R13 of 1933; 2, Lady Knox—Berrington Otter (imp.) (297, Vol. 29); 3, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. J136 (335, Vol. 29); V.H.C., Lithgow and McIntosh—Rudduck's No. 9 of 1934. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—14 entries.—1, C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. C48; 2, J. McIntosh—Burnwood No. L8; 3, John R. Clarke—Koorinal Park No. B16; V.H.C., J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. R28 of 1935; H.C., C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. C53; C., J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. R31 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—20 entries.—1, John R. Clarke—Koorinal Park No. C1; 2, Tas. French—Glenalan No. 15 of 1936; 3, J. McIntosh; V.H.C., E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R83 (T.); H.C., C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. D82; C., S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 63 of 1936. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—4 entries.—1, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L85 and Bylands No. L29; 2, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R110 and Parafield No. R105; 3, C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. D73 and Chevington No. D60; H.C., C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. D84 and Chevington No. D87. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—9 entries.—1, J. McIntosh; 2, J. McIntosh—Burnwood No. M17; 3, Lady Knox—Greenknowe Hero; V.H.C., S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 59 of 1936. (T.); H.C., Miss Janet V. Landale—Dahwilla No. 2 of 1936; C., E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R135. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—8 entries.—1, J. McIntosh; 2, E. M. Perdriau—Woodburn No. H184 (1184, Vol. 27); 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. H14 (1005, Vol. 27); V.H.C., E. M. Perdriau—Woodburn No. H51 (1096, Vol. 27). **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—6 entries.—1, J. McIntosh; 2, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. J81 (1334, Vol. 28); 3, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 1 of 1933 (1396, Vol. 29); V.H.C., C. G. Meier—Bylands No. H23 (1009, Vol. 27); H.C., E. M. Perdriau—Woodburn No. F157 (866, Vol. 25). **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—5 entries.—1, John R. Clarke—The Oasis No. 31 of 1935; 2, J. McIntosh; 3, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. K30 (1547, Vol. 29); V.H.C., Robert Alston—Burnwood No. L14; H.C., F. A. Newnham. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—12 entries.—1, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L12; 2, J. McIntosh; 3, John R. Clarke—Koorinal Park No. C6; V.H.C., S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 75 of 1936; H.C., J. McIntosh—Burnwood No. M12; C., C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L5. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—3 entries.—1, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L59 and Bylands No. L7; 2, C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L34 and Bylands No. L52; 3, F. A. Newnham. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—5 entries.—1, S. M. Artaud—Goombargana No. 64 of 1936 (T.); 2, John R. Clarke—Koorinal Park No. C2; 3, E. M. Perdriau—Parafield No. R194; V.H.C., C. G. Meier—Bylands No. L9; H.C., John R. Clarke—Koorinal Park No. C10. **"Burnwood Cup," valued at 10 Guineas,** donated by John McIntosh, Esq., awarded for the Best Group of Ryelands. Group to consist of 1 Ram and 2 Ewes under 1½ years of age, bred by exhibitor. Cup to be won three times in succession, or five times in all before being won outright.—Winner: C. G. Meier. **Ryeland Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most

Be Free From Fencing Worries!

The man on the land who uses "Waratah" Fencing Products knows security for his stock and freedom from irritating fencing troubles. "Waratah" Products are specially made to suit Australian conditions. They give long wear and lasting satisfaction at an extremely low price.

SPECIFY

"WARATAH"

Wire Netting *Fencing Wire*

Hinged Joint Fence

Motor Passes and

—STAR STEEL FENCE POSTS—

Fire-proof and now 20 per cent. heavier and stronger, they can be erected in one-third of the time taken to erect wooden posts. NO INCREASE IN PRICE **10½d.**
Price per post (F.O.R., Melbourne)

Made at Newcastle, New South Wales,
from B.H.P. Steel by

RYLANDS BROTHERS (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.

Head Office: 422 Little Collins Street, Melbourne

SOLD BY ALL LEADING STORES

successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: J. McIntosh. **Medals**, donated by the Ryeland Flock Book Society (England), awarded to winners of the Champion Prizes for Rams and Ewes. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Ryeland Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. R13 of 1933. **Reserve Champion Ryeland Ram.—C. T. H. Bailey and Son—Chevington No. C48. Ryeland Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—J. McIntosh. **Reserve Champion Ryeland Ewe—John R. Clarke—The Oasis No. 31 of 1935.**

Section 30.—DORSET HORNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—2 entries.—1, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 283 of 1934 (1041, Vol. 28); 2, G. Howard Earp—Athlea No. 201 of 1934 (1351, Vol. 29). Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—6 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 14 of 1935; 2, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. A316 of 1935 (1237, Vol. 29); 3, R. H. Wilson—Newbold No. 39 of 1935 (1209, Vol. 28); H.C., A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 385 of 1935. Ram, under 1½ years old—12 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 15 of 1936; 2, O. Weppner—Newbold No. 226 of 1936 (1494, Vol. 29); 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 64 of 1936; V.H.C., A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 424 of 1936; V.H.C., A. E. Enders; H.C., A. A. Long—Middle Park No. 298 of 1936; C., A. E. Enders. Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn—11 entries.—1, O. Weppner—Oswaldene No. 156 of 1936 (1495, Vol. 29); 2, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 76 of 1936; 3, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 414 of 1936; V.H.C., W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 66 of 1936; V.H.C., W. J. Dawkins—Newbold No. 30 of 1936; H.C., W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 2 of 1936. Pen of 2 Ram Lambs, dropped after 1st April, 1937—5 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons; 2, A. Alleyn and Sons; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons; V.H.C. G. Howard Earp. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot—2 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 1776 of 1932; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 60 of 1934. Ewe, 2½ years old and over—5 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 76 of 1934; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 1728 of 1932; 3, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 155 of 1933; V.H.C., O. Weppner—Oswaldene No. 409 of 1934 (350, Vol. 28). Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—5 entries.—1, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 366 of 1935; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 66 of 1935; 3, R. H. Wilson—Rossleigh No. 300 of 1935; V.H.C., J. P. Slattery—Brooklands No. 94 of 1935. Ewe, under 1½ years old—5 entries.—1, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 430 of 1936; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 57 of 1936; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 51 of 1936; V.H.C., J. P. Slattery—Brooklands No. 65 of 1936 (T.). Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn—3 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 35 of 1936; 2, A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 436 of 1936; 3, W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 10 of 1936. Pen of 2 Ewe Lambs, dropped after 1st April, 1937—3 entries.—1, W. S. Kelly and Sons; 2, W. S. Kelly and Sons; 3, J. P. Slattery. **Dorset Horn Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: W. S. Kelly and Sons. **Champion Prizes of Australia—Dorset Horn Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 15 of 1936. **Reserve Champion****

Cooper

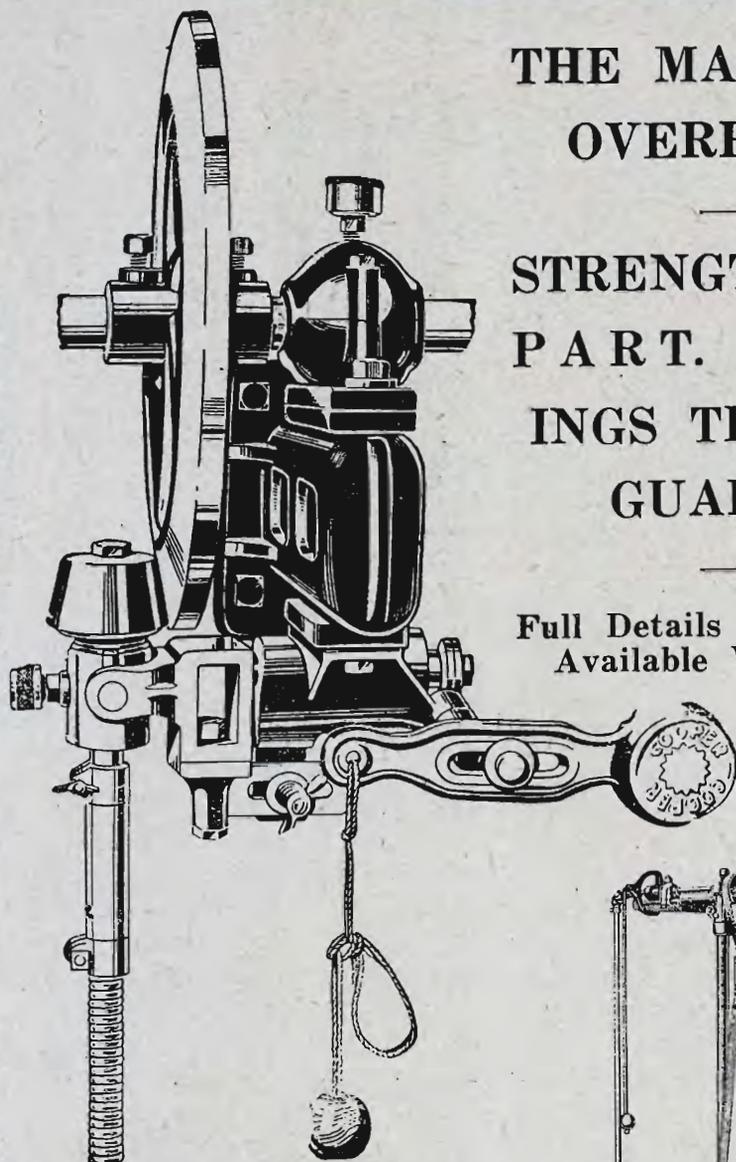
Finest Shearing Machinery Made

THE MASTER MODEL
OVERHEAD GEAR

STRENGTH IN EVERY
PART. BALL-BEAR-
INGS THROUGHOUT.
GUARANTEED.

Full Details and a Catalogue are
Available Without Obligation.

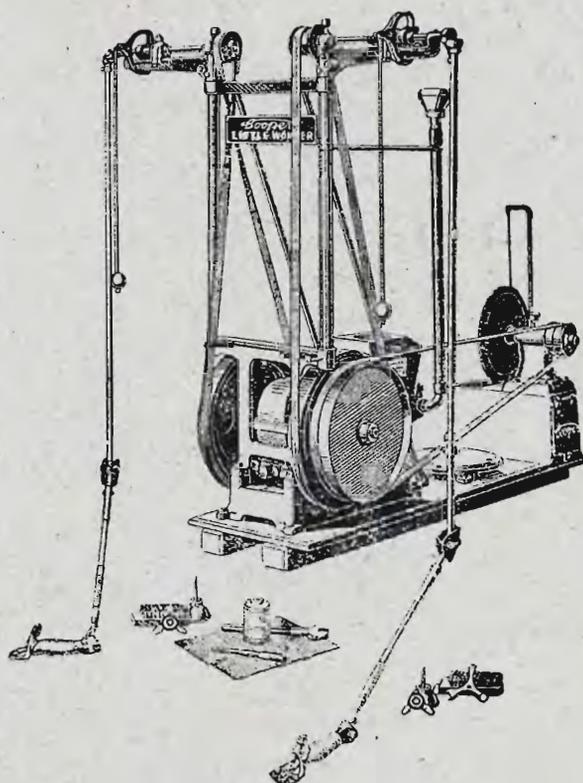
Made in
Australia.



WORLD-FAMOUS
"LITTLE WONDER"
TWO-STAND
SHEARING PLANT.

Supplied as Portable, Semi-
Portable (illustrated), or
Stationary.

Products of the World-Wide
British Cooper Organisation.



COOPER ENGINEERING CO. Pty. Ltd.
542 LITTLE BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE C.I
AND AT SYDNEY AND AUCKLAND

BOWEN & POMEROY

PTY. LTD.

(Established 45 years)

Timber Merchants

Get our QUOTE for your

**Building Requirements in
Timber, Joinery and Hardware**

COUNTRY CLIENTS SPECIALLY CATERED FOR

All enquiries receive prompt attention

Telephones: F 1621—F 1622—F 1623

**Macaulay Road
North Melbourne**

(Next to North Melbourne Cricket Ground)

Dorset Horn Ram—A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 283 of 1934 (1041, Vol. 28). **Dorset Horn Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—W. S. Kelly and Sons—Merrindie No. 76 of 1934. **Reserve Champion Dorset Horn Ewe**—A. Alleyn and Sons—Alleynside No. 430 of 1936.

Section 31.—SHROPSHIRE.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Pines Judge (587, Vol. 29); 2, A. E. Enders; 3, G. L. Wilson and Son—The Pines Fortune (572, Vol. 28). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Ernest W. Ham; 2, A. E. Enders—Torwood No. 824 of 1935; 3, Eric Ham; H.C., A. E. Enders. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, Ernest W. Ham; 3, A. E. Enders; V.H.C., A. E. Enders; H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Son; C., Thomas Long—Torwood No. 982 of 1936. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, Thomas Long—Torwood No. 285 of 1936 and Torwood No. 996 of 1936; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 3, Eric Ham; H.C., Ernest W. Ham; C., C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—6 entries.—1, A. E. Enders; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 3, Ernest W. Ham; C., Ernest W. Ham. **The "Thomas J. Burbury" Shropshire Sires' Memorial Cup, of 75 Guineas,** awarded to the Best Two Ewes and One Ram, under 1½ years old, the progeny of one sire and bred by exhibitor. Cup to be competed for in perpetuity—3 entries.—Winner: 1937, C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Pines Signet (589, Vol. 29). **A Trophy, valued at £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to this year's winner in the above class.—Winner: C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, A. E. Enders; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—6 entries.—1, A. E. Enders; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 3, A. E. Enders; V.H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—5 entries.—1, A. E. Enders; 2, A. E. Enders; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son; V.H.C., G. L. Wilson and Son—Warrook No. 1000 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—7 entries.—1, A. E. Enders; 2, Eric Ham; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Son; V.H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, A. E. Enders; 3, Ernest W. Ham; V.H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Ewe, under 1½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—5 entries.—1, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 2, A. E. Enders; 3, Eric Ham. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas,** donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, awarded for the Best Group of Shropshires. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934, Ernest W. Ham; 1935, C. H. Hawkins and Son; 1936, Ernest W. Ham; 1937, C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Shropshire Breeders' Plate.—A Special Prize of £5/5/-,** presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Shropshire Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Thomas Long—Torwood No. 285 of 1936. **Reserve Champion Shropshire Ram**—C. H. Hawkins and Son—The Pines Judge (587, Vol. 29). **Shropshire Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—C. H. Hawkins and Son. **Reserve Champion Shropshire Ewe**—A. E. Enders.

Section 32.—SOUTHDOWNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—2 entries.—1, Miss N. E. Austin—Killeymoon No. 688 of 1933 (N.Z.) (802, Vol. 27); 2, Trevor Harvey—Rudduck's No. 4 of 1934 (1321, Vol. 29). **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—10 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 109 of 1935; 2, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 3, Miss N. E. Austin—Two Hills Jubilee; V.H.C., Comelybanks Stud—Two Hills Banker; H.C., James Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 124 of 1935; C., Samuel O. Wood—Palmer's Hill No. 1 of 1935. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—4 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 25 of 1935; 2, Rudduck and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Rudduck's No. 40 of 1935; 3, Rudduck and Co. Pty. Ltd.—Rudduck's No. 39 of 1935; H.C., J. Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 30 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—27 entries.—1, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 2, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 136 of 1936; 3, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 110 of 1936; V.H.C., F. H. Badcock and Son—Fairbank No. B24; H.C., Dr. Ramsay Mailer; C., J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Pride. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—20 entries.—1, F. H. Badcock and Son; 2, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 84 of 1936 and Relbia No. 86 of 1936; 3, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 87 of 1936 and Mundarra No. 111 of 1936; V.H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; H.C., G. A. Hall and Son—Mascoma No. 10 of 1936 and Mascoma No. 27 of 1936; C., J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Skipper and Hillgrove Ranger. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—16 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 32 of 1936; 2, J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Merit; 3, G. A. Hall and Son—Mascoma No. 20 of 1936; V.H.C., C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 139 of 1936; H.C., J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Hope; C., H. P. Watson and Son—Echuca Park Earl. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—6 entries.—1, Lithgow and McIntosh; 2, A. W. Giles—Maheno Model; 3, J. Metcalf—Hillgrove No. 7 of 1934; V.H.C., Comelybanks Stud—Comelybanks Mary. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over, with her own lamb at foot, or visibly in lamb**—10 entries.—1, A. W. Giles—Maheno Pride; 2, F. H. Badcock and Son—Fairbank Lady Whitewool; 3, W. S. Hogarth and Son; V.H.C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.; H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—13 entries.—1, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 2, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh; V.H.C., G. A. Hall and Son—Mascoma No. 30 of 1935; H.C., Samuel O. Wood; C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 62 of 1935; C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 61 of 1935. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely and evenly shorn**—8 entries.—1, C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 150 of 1935; 2, Lithgow and McIntosh; 3, J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Pansy; V.H.C., F. H. Badcock and Son—Fairbank No. 103 of 1935; H.C., H. P. Watson and Son—Echuca Park Countess 1st; C., J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Rose. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—15 entries.—1, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 126 of 1936; 2, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 96 of 1936; 3, Lithgow and McIntosh; V.H.C., Comelybanks Stud—Oakleigh No. 69 of 1936 (N.Z.); H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; C., F. H. Badcock and Son. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—11 entries.—1, Comelybanks Stud—Oakleigh No. 70 of 1936 and Oakleigh No. 3 of 1936; 2, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 115 of 1936 and Relbia No. 104 of 1936; 3, J. Metcalf; V.H.C., F. H. Badcock and Son; H.C., W. S. Hogarth and Son; C., Samuel O. Wood—Palmer's Hill No. 162 of 1936 and Palmer's Hill No. 22 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—8 entries.—1, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.; 2, J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Midget; 3, J. Metcalf—Hillgrove Nugget; V.H.C., Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 109 of 1936; H.C., Samuel O. Wood—Palmer's Hill No. 21 of 1936. **Southdown Challenge Cup**, presented by the Southdown Sheep Society (Inc.), England, for Best Group of One Ram and Two Ewes, under 1½ years old, bred by and the

T. and G. Mutual Life Society

The Annual Report for the year ending September 30, 1937,
SHOWS THE FOLLOWING RECORD OF PROGRESS:—

INCOME

1917	£771,529
1927	£3,023,678
1937	£5,424,878

NEW BUSINESS

(Excluding Accident Department).

1917	£3,501,431
1927	£11,483,563
1937	£16,929,046

ASSETS

1917	£2,640,618
1927	£11,682,966
1937	£27,970,987

ASSURANCES IN FORCE

(Excluding Accident Department).

1917	£11,485,015
1927	£45,337,309
1937	£80,351,044

THE T. AND G. MUTUAL LIFE SOCIETY IS ONE OF THE
STRONGEST AND ONE OF THE MOST PROGRESSIVE
LIFE OFFICES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE

THE AUSTRALASIAN TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL MUTUAL
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

DIRECTORS:

J. T. Thompson, Esq., Chairman.	W. Forster Woods, Esq.
R. McDonald, Esq.	A. R. Stewart, Esq.
P. R. Sutherland, Esq.	Col. Sir Charles E. Merrett, Kt., C.B.E., V.D.

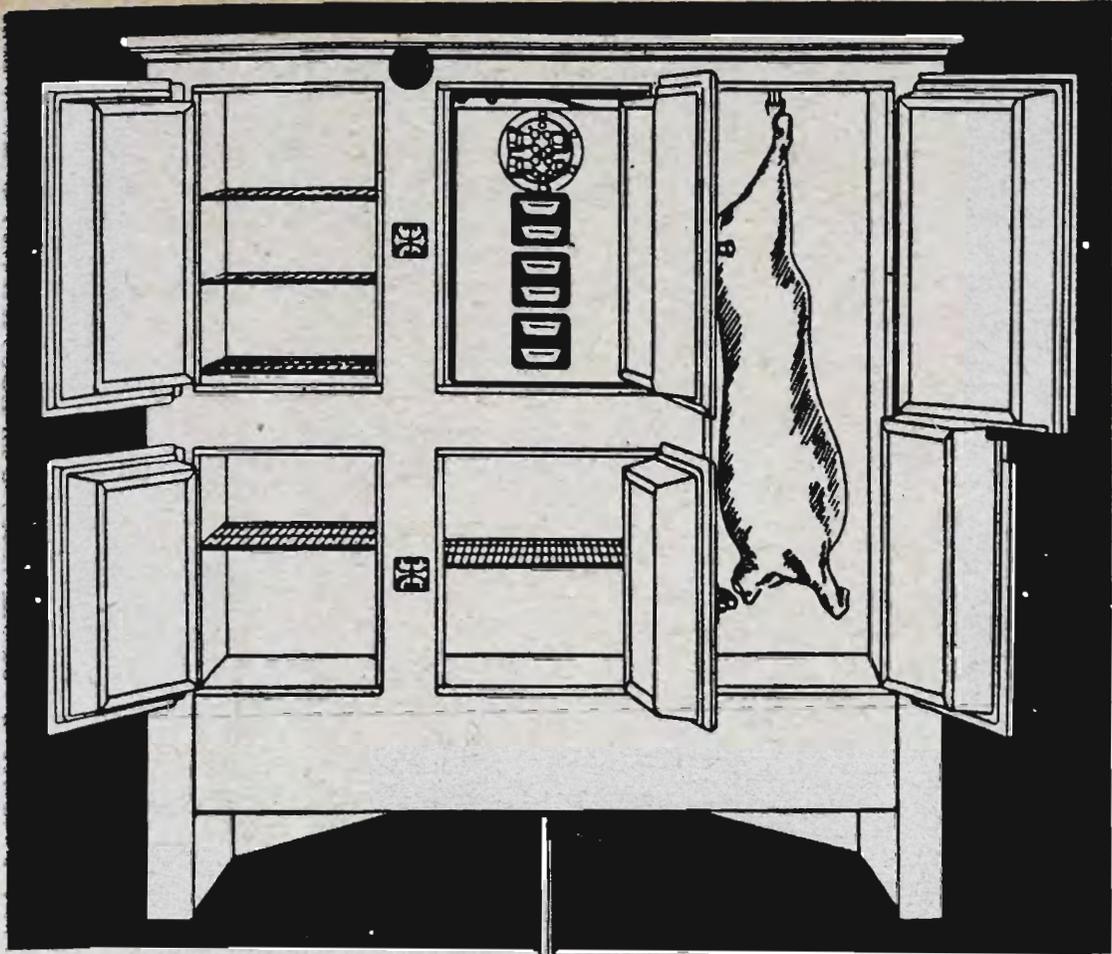
Managing Director:
J. T. Thompson.

Manager for Victoria:
F. J. H. Hart.

property of the exhibitor. The Cup will become the absolute property of the exhibitor winning it three times in succession, or five times at intervals—8 entries.—Winners: 1931 and 1932: F. H. Badcock and Sons; 1933, James Metcalf; 1934, Rudduck and Co. Pty. Ltd.; 1935 and 1936, W. S. Hogarth and Son; 1937, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd. **Southdown Breeders' Plate.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: C. C. Dane. **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Southdown Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—C. C. Dane—Mundarra No. 109 of 1935. **Reserve Champion Southdown Ram**—Miss N. E. Austin—Killeymoon No. 688 of 1933 (N.Z.) (802, Vol. 27). **Southdown Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Lithgow and McIntosh. **Reserve Champion Southdown Ewe**—Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Relbia No. 126 of 1936.

Section 33.—SUFFOLKS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale Monarch (273, Vol. 28); 2, Sir George Fairbairn—Lawford Primus (imp.) (287, Vol. 28); 3, Allen E. Day—Allendale Peter Pan (274, Vol. 28); V.H.C., J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. 221 of 1934. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—7 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale Centenary (305, Vol. 29); 2, A. C. Duval—Pembry Jonnerk (307, Vol. 29); 3, Inspector-General of Hospitals; V.H.C., J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. 280 of 1935; H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw Primus. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—11 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 148 of 1936; 2, A. C. Duval—Pembry Popular; 3, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 158 of 1936; V.H.C., A. C. Duval—Pembry Patriot; H.C., Dr. Ramsay Mailer. **Ram, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—7 entries.—1, A. C. Duval; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 159 of 1936; 3, Inspector-General of Hospitals; V.H.C., J. T. Murray—Liberty Hall No. 311 of 1936; H.C., Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 162 of 1936. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—4 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 122 of 1935; 2, Inspector-General of Hospitals; 3, Inspector-General of Hospitals; V.H.C., Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 61 of 1933. **Ewe, 1½ years old and over**—5 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 75 of 1934 (T.) (31, Vol. 29); 2, Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 251 of 1935; 3, Inspector-General of Hospitals; V.H.C., Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 34 of 1933; H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 244 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 145 of 1936; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 137 of 1936; 3, A. C. Duval; V.H.C., A. C. Duval; H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 334 of 1936. **Ewe, under 1½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—5 entries.—1, A. C. Duval; 2, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 146 of 1936; 3, Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 150 of 1936; V.H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 310 of 1936; H.C., Sir George Fairbairn—Greenlaw No. 347 of 1936. **Centenary Breeders' Cup, valued at 15 Guineas**, donated by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep, awarded for the Best Group of Suffolks. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934 and 1935, Sir George Fairbairn; 1936 and 1937, Allen E. Day. **Suffolk Breeders' Plate.**—A Special Prize of £5/5/-, presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch), awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section.—Winner: Allen E. Day. **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Suffolk Ram, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders

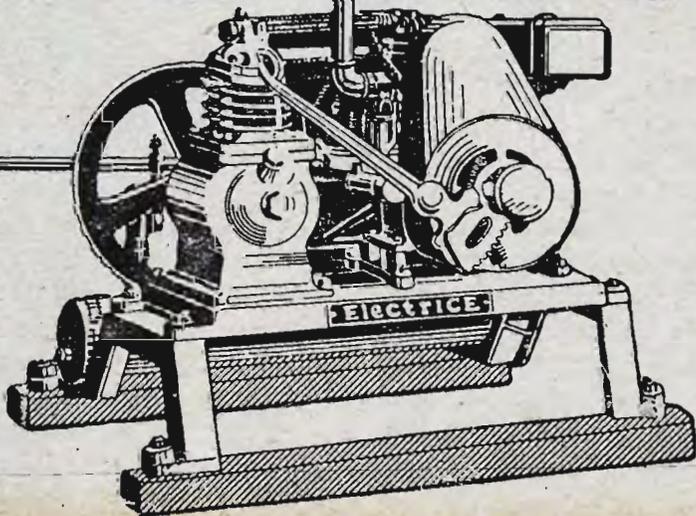


The World's Finest Refrigerator now available for all country homes, stores, butchers, guest houses, etc.

PETROL DRIVEN REFRIGERATION

No Electric Power Required

ELECTRICE



New System
Telephones Pty. Ltd.
276 Flinders Street
(opposite station)
Melbourne, C.1

ELECTRICE Household Models can be supplied to run off 32v. or higher voltage lighting plants.

Ask for particulars

of British Sheep—Allen E. Day—Allendale Monarch (273, Vol. 28). **Reserve Champion Suffolk Ram**—Sir George Fairbairn—Lawford Primus (imp.) (287 Vol. 28). **Suffolk Ewe, any age.** Certificate presented by the Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep—Allen E. Day—Allendale No. 75 of 1934 (T.) (31, Vol. 29). **Reserve Champion Suffolk Ewe**—A. C. Duval.

Section 34.—CORRIEDALES.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—2 entries.—1, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 339 of 1934; 2, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. H72. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—7 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. J34; 2, A. C. Head and Son—No. 450 of 1935; 3, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 22 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. O79; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 400 of 1936; 3, G. J. Butler—No. 51 of 1936; H.C., George Houlden—No. 350 of 1936. **Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old**—5 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N14 and Woodhall No. N87; 2, George Houlden—No. 323 of 1936 and No. 393 of 1936; 3, George Houlden—No. 440 of 1936 and No. 367 of 1936. **Ram, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—6 entries.—1, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 405 of 1935; 2, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. K36; 3, George Houlden—No. 293 of 1935. **Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot**—2 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. F41; 2, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 6 of 1935. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—4 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. H39; 2, J. R. and J. Pettitt Bros.—Taruna No. 255 of 1932 (N.Z.); 3, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. F81; V.H.C., J. R. and J. Pettitt Bros.—Taruna No. 276 of 1933 (N.Z.). **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—4 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. L37; 2, J. R. and J. Pettitt Bros.—Blinkbrae No. 126 of 1935; 3, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 408 of 1935; V.H.C., George Houlden—No. 282 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—7 entries.—1, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 183 of 1936; 2, G. A. Anderson—No. 50; 3, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. M51. **Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old**—3 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. N32 and Woodhall No. N39; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 361 of 1936 and Mundara No. 160 of 1936. **Ewe, under 2½ years, closely and evenly shorn**—3 entries.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. 156; 2, A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 318 of 1935; 3, J. R. and J. Pettitt Bros.—Blinkbrae No. 130 of 1935. **Group of 3 Rams and 3 Ewes** (one ram and ewe 2½ years old or over; one ram and ewe 1½ years old and under 2½ years old; and one ram and ewe under 1½ years old)—1 entry.—1, W. Turnbull and Sons. **Ram, 1½ years old and over**—3 entries.—1, Leslie Myer—Bulgandra No. 5CL, TF, 859; 2, R. H. R. Baker—No. 2 of 1935; 3, W. A. English and Sons—No. 180 of 1935. **Ram, under 1½ years old**—6 entries.—1, R. H. R. Baker—No. 42 of 1936; 2, G. J. Butler—No. 5 of 1936; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 1 of 1936. **Ewe, 1½ years old and over**—3 entries.—1, Leslie Myer—Bulgandra No. 5C, DM, 1; 2, R. H. R. Baker—No. 17 of 1935. **Ewe, under 1½ years old**—8 entries.—1, G. A. Anderson—No. 54; 2, G. A. Anderson—No. 58; 3, E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 11 of 1936; H.C., E. G. and I. E. Whiteside—No. 6 of 1936. **Cup, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by Senator J. F. Guthrie (through the Australian Corriedale Sheep Breeders' Association), awarded for the most successful exhibitor in Classes 468 and 469. To be won three times.—Winner: 1934, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 1935, W. Turnbull and Sons; 1936, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 1937, W. Turnbull and Sons.

SELLING WOOL SUCCESSFULLY

Since its inception 40 years ago, The Commonwealth Wool & Produce Co. Ltd. has built up a record of useful service in the interests of the Woolgrower.

Every facility is provided and every safeguard is taken to ensure good results.

Consign the clip to:

THE
**COMMONWEALTH
WOOL & PRODUCE
COMPANY LTD.**

SYDNEY or MELBOURNE

HEAD OFFICE—89 PHILLIP STREET, SYDNEY
MELBOURNE OFFICE—CORNER BOURKE AND
WILLIAM STREETS.

Country Branches—(N.S.W.) Dubbo and Narrandera.
(VIC.)—Ararat, Ballarat, Eeáufort, Echuca, Macarthur
and Stawell.

WM. HAUGHTON & CO.

OFFICES - - 545 LITTLE COLLINS STREET
SKIN STORE - 278-282 SPENCER STREET

MELBOURNE

And at Sydney, Adelaide, Perth, Brisbane,
Auckland, Wellington, Dunedin, etc., New Zealand
62-63 Basinghall Street, London, E.C.2
36 Wellington Street East, Toronto, Canada.

**WOOL
SHEEP SKINS
RABBIT SKINS
HIDES
TALLOW
Etc.**

Direct Buyers No Commission Prompt Returns

Quotations and Labels Supplied on Application

Champion Prizes of Australia.—**Corriedale Ram, any age**—W. Turnbull and Sons—Woodhall No. J34. **Reserve Champion Corriedale Ram**—A. C. Head and Son—Mundara No. 339 of 1934. **Corriedale Ewe, any age**—W. Turnbull and Son—Woodhall No. H39. **Reserve Champion Corriedale Ewe**—Leslie Myer—Bulgandra 5C, DM, 1.

Section 35.—POLWARTHS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over—3 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Urquhart Ramsay—No. 42; 3, Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—4 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Urquhart Ramsay—No. 50; 3, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; H.C., F. W. Wallace. **Ram, any age, closely and evenly shorn**—2 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Urquhart Ramsay—No. 34. **Ewe, 2½ years old and over**—3 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 3, Urquhart Ramsay. **Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old**—2 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Ewe, any age, closely and evenly shorn**—2 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Urquhart Ramsay. **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Polwarth Sheep Breeders' Association, awarded to the Champion Ram and Ewe.—Ram, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; Ewe, Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Polwarth Ram, any age**—Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Reserve Champion Polwarth Ram**—Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Polwarth Ewe, any age**—Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Reserve Champion Polwarth Ewe**—Dowling, Cumming and Co.

Section 36.—FAT AND EXPORT SHEEP.

Pen of 3 Crossbred Wethers—4 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son; 2, T. McMurray and Son; 3, T. J. and W. Barry. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Ewes**—2 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son; 2, T. McMurray and Son. **Pen of 3 Merino Wethers**—1 entry.—1, T. J. and W. Barry. **Pen of 3 Lambs** (suitable for local trade), **dropped after 1st April, 1937**, any breed or cross—5 entries.—1, F. A. Crooks; 2, D. F. Fairbairn; 3, D. F. Fairbairn. **Pen of 3 Lambs** (overweight), **dropped after 1st April, 1937**—4 entries.—1, D. F. Fairbairn; 2, D. F. Fairbairn; 3, T. McMurray and Son.

EXPORT SHEEP AND LAMBS.

Pen of 3 Sheep, (suitable for export as "freezers"), **between 1 and 2 years old**—4 entries.—1, T. J. and W. Barry; 2, T. McMurray and Son; 3, T. McMurray and Son. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Lambs** (suitable for export as "freezers"), **dropped after 1st April, 1937**—5 entries.—1, T. McMurray and Son; 2, Telford Bros.; 3, D. F. Fairbairn. **The Angliss Perpetual Cup Competition.**—**Pen of 3 Crossbred Lambs** (suitable for export as "freezers"): dressed weights to be from 30 to 36 lbs. **Special Prizes, £12**, donated by W. Angliss and Co. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd. Prizes will be awarded to the three exhibits obtaining the highest points when judged alive at the Show; and the three exhibits obtaining the highest points when judged dead. The Angliss Perpetual Cup will be held by the exhibitor of the lambs securing first prize in the final judging in England. The Cup to be held for one year by the winner and returned to the Society prior to the next Show ensuing—5 entries.—Melbourne awards: 1, F. A. Crooks; 2, Telford Bros.; 3, D. F. Fairbairn.

Pen of 25 Lambs (suitable for export as "freezers"), **dropped after 1st April, 1937**—1 entry.—Melbourne award: 1, D. F. Fairbairn. **Most Valuable Commercial Sheep**.—A **Special Prize of £5/5/-** (£3/3/- of which is donated by the Corriedale Sheep Breeders' Association), awarded for the most valuable pen of three commercial sheep, any age, any breed or cross—5 entries.—W. R. Venters and Sons—Corriedales. **Pen of 3 Crossbred Ewes, 1½ years old or under**—1 entry.—1, George Leishman.

Section 37.—FLEECES AND SKINS.

Merino Ram Fleece—4 entries.—1, George Lannin and Son; 2, David Barber; 3, R. Krahnert. **Merino Ewe Fleece**—4 entries.—1, L. L. Basset; 2, L. L. Basset; 3, David Barber. **Merino Ram Fleece** (grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep)—4 entries.—1, R. Krahnert; 2, George Lannin and Son; 3, R. Krahnert. **Merino Ewe Fleece** (grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep)—5 entries.—1, George Lannin and Son; 2, L. L. Basset; 3, David Barber. **Lincoln Ram Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. Christie. **Lincoln Ewe Fleece**—2 entries.—1, J. A. Christie; 2, Richardson Bros. **English Leicester Ram Fleece**—3 entries.—1, J. G. Habel and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, John Williamson and Sons. **English Leicester Ewe Fleece**—3 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; 2, J. G. Habel and Sons; 3, J. G. Habel and Sons. **Border Leicester Ram Fleece**—6 entries.—1, Meaklim Bros.; 2, Starritt Bros.; 3, L. L. Basset. **Border Leicester Ewe Fleece**—5 entries.—1, John Williamson and Sons; 2, W. Gracie; 3, Starritt Bros. **Romney Ram Fleece**—3 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 3, T. J. and W. Barry. **Romney Ewe Fleece**—2 entries.—1, Captain A. E. T. Payne; 2, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Down Ram Fleece**—2 entries.—1, R. Pogue and Sons; 2, R. Pogue and Sons. **Down Ewe Fleece**—4 entries.—John R. Clarke; 2 and 3, R. Pogue and Sons. **Corriedale Ram Fleece** (50's to 56's inclusive in quality)—4 entries.—1, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 2, W. Turnbull and Sons; 3, Senator J. F. Guthrie. **Corriedale Ewe Fleece** (50's to 56's inclusive in quality)—2 entries.—1, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 2, Senator J. F. Guthrie. **Polwarth Ram Fleece**—4 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, W. J. Dennis; 3, Dowling, Cumming and Co. **Polwarth Ewe Fleece**—4 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, W. J. Dennis; 3, W. J. Dennis. **Ewe or Wether Fleece** (other than Merino) (56's to 60's inclusive in quality)—2 entries.—1, Dowling, Cumming and Co.; 2, Senator J. F. Guthrie. **Crossbred Ewe or Wether Fleece** (50's to 56's in quality)—4 entries.—1, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 2, Senator J. F. Guthrie; 3, Senator J. F. Guthrie.

SKINS.

Three Best-Kept Sheep Skins (dry)—3 entries.—1 and 2, A. Ahpee. No third award.

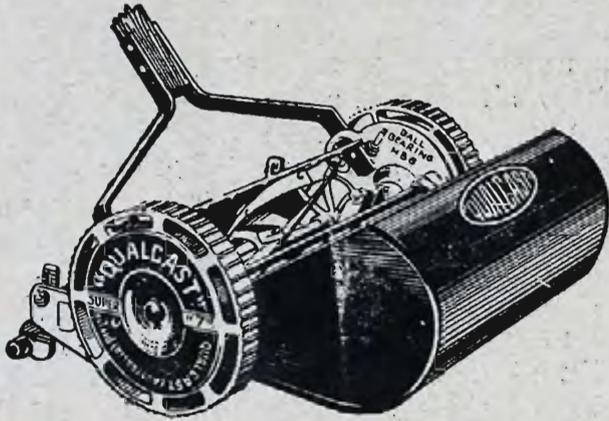
Section 38.—SWINE.

BERKSHIRES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—7 entries.—1, E. Graham—Glen-Innes Larry (12900); 2, B. Whelpton—Bylands Lawrie (13326); 3, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Artist (11903); H.C., Dr. A. R. Haywood—Bylands Eddie (12562). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—10 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177); 2, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Hedley (14546); 3, W. E. James—Wyhola Bruno (14510); H.C., F. G. Connibere—Coonara Ivor (14517). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—12 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Pilot (14574); 2, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Hume

OVER 1,000,000 HAVE NOW BEEN SOLD

"QUALCAST" LAWN MOWERS



Guaranteed
For Three Years.

Spare Parts always available at very low prices.

"The Mower with a Reputation."

Model "H", 5 blades, for all types of Grasses, made in Bronze Bearings and Ball Bearings, in 10in., 12in., 14in., and 16in. sizes.

"Super Seven," 7 blades, Ball Bearing, for very fine grasses, such as are found on Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawns, etc., made in 12in., 14in., and 16in. sizes.

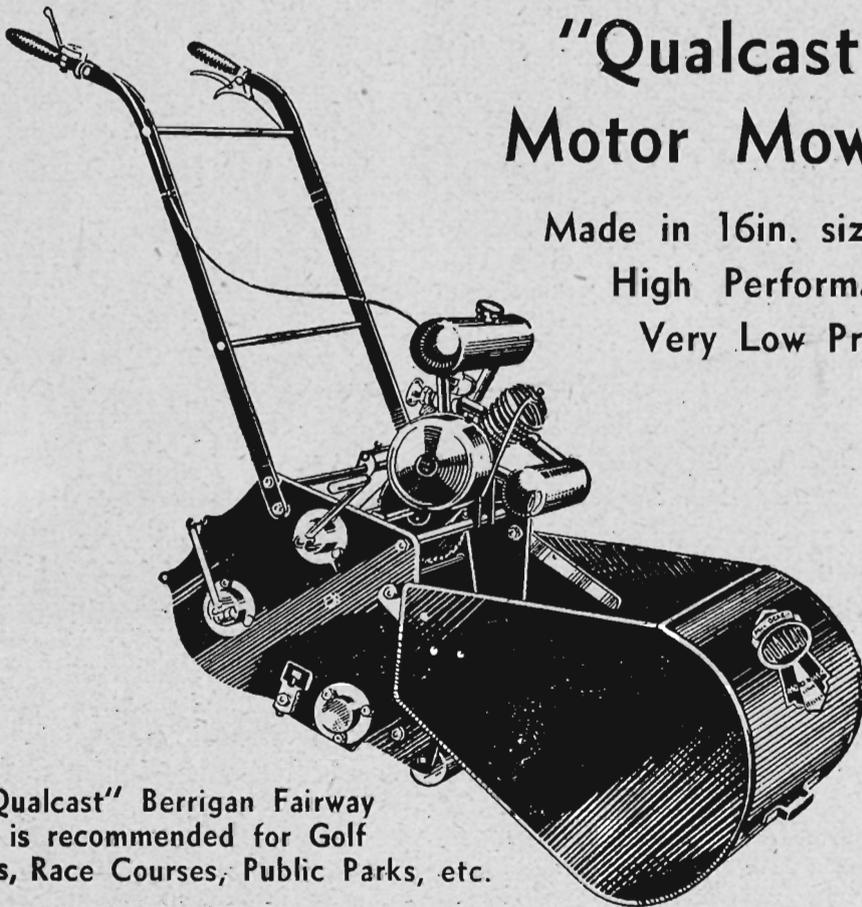
All-metal Grass Boxes, to fit the 5-blade or 7-blade Mowers, are also available in all sizes.

"Qualcast" Motor Mower

Made in 16in. size only.

High Performance.

Very Low Price.



The "Qualcast" Berrigan Fairway Mower is recommended for Golf Courses, Race Courses, Public Parks, etc.

Manufactured by—

QUALCAST (Australia) PTY. LTD.

Sunshine Road, West Footscray, Melbourne, W.12

(14548); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Sparkler (14575); H.C., F. G. Connibere—Coonara Art (14518); C., Thomas White—Clethorps Jeff (14543). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—13 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Defender (L.R.); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah Recruit (L.R.); 3, R. Whelpton—Hemswell Iram (L.R.); H.C., Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Walt (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than six pigs, which must have been farrowed between 15th July and 16th August, 1937)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. L. E. Brown—Kelvin Grove Caroline (13719); 2, W. E. James—Yarra Viola (12601); 3, J. T. Bell—Yarra Betty (13883). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig, or show signs of having had a litter)—11 entries.—1, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Hilda (12969); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah Delight (13485); 3, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Wakeful (11938); H.C., B. Whelpton—Dookie Ira (11637). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—10 entries.—1, J. T. Bell—Yarra Maisie (14556); 2, Robert Mills—Caralulup Tess (14226); 3, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Dainty (14103); H.C., F. G. Connibere—Coonara Treasure (14102). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—17 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah British Queen (14576); 2, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Shirley (14521); 3, J. T. Bell—Yarra Delight (14560); H.C., F. G. Connibere—Coonara Jessica (14520); C., J. T. Bell—Yarra Queenie (14559). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—10 entries.—1, B. Whelpton—Hemswell Norma (L.R.); 2, E. Graham—Kinilabah Aussie Queen (L.R.); 3, H. Gilmore—Hughendon Annabelle (L.R.). **Berkshire Swine Sweepstakes**, for Boar and Two Sows, any age, all bred by exhibitor—4 entries.—1, E. Graham; 2, Dookie Agricultural College; 3, J. T. Bell. **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society, for the Best Berkshire Boar and the Best Berkshire Sow.—Winners: Boar, E. Graham—Glen-Innes Larry (12900); Sow, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Hilda (12969). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Berkshire Pig.—Winner: E. Graham—Glen-Innes Larry (12900). **Champion Prizes of Australia**.—**Berkshire Boar, any age**—E. Graham—Glen-Innes Larry (12900). **Reserve Champion Berkshire Boar**—E. Graham—Kinilabah Mascot (14177). **Berkshire Sow, any age**—F. G. Connibere—Coonara Hilda (12969). **Reserve Champion Berkshire Sow**—E. Graham—Kinilabah Delight (13485).

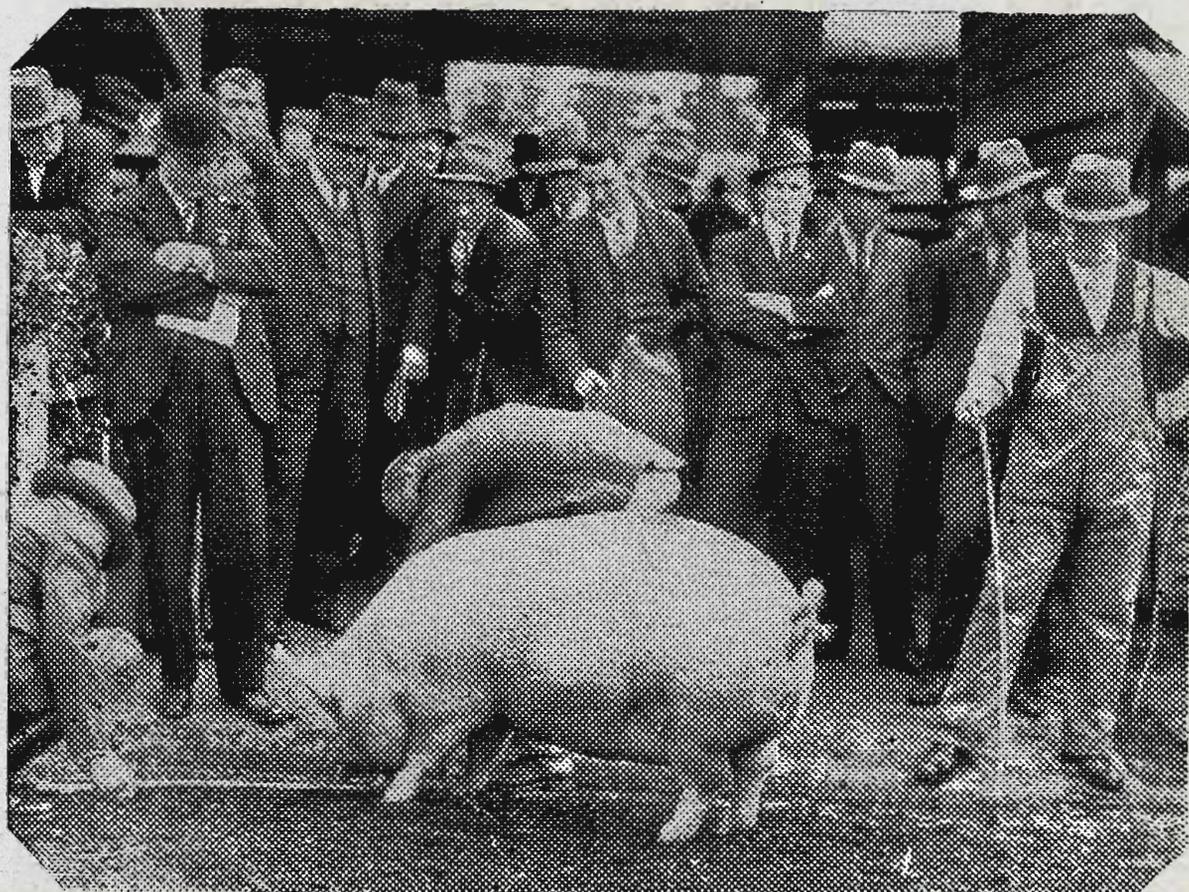
MIDDLE WHITES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—8 entries.—1, V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085); 2, O. C. Davies—Histon Marmion 23rd (imp.) (5786); 3, F. Barclay—Longerenong Dan 4th (5138). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—8 entries.—1, J. T. Tweddle—Ravelstone Marmion 1st (5858); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Victor (5917); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longernong Sydney 3rd (5950). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—10 entries.—1, O. C. Davies—Histon Gentleman (imp.) (5960); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Sydney 1st (5912); 3, V. H. Dowel—Pine Hill Jacko 1st (5976). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—11 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Playful (L.R.); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Terrant (L.R.); 3, F. Barclay—Tyabb Dan 14th (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 15th July and 16th August, 1937)—5 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Lolisanda (5804); 2, G. Dōwel and Son—Glenloch Vera 1st (5762); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Bramble (5839). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—9 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Fidget (5103); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Brunette (5100); 3, V. H. Dowel—Longerenong Sapphire (5715). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months**

old—16 entries.—1, J. T. Tweddle—Winlaton Etta 1st (5997); 2, V. H. Dowel—Pine Hill Daisybell (5980); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Gala (5985). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—10 entries.—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Fabiana (5986); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Lenore (5987); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longerenong Pearl 21st (5953). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—12 entries.—1, F. Barclay—Tyabb Choice 39th (L.R.); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Octavia (L.R.); 3, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Pearl 3rd (L.R.). **Middle White Swine Sweepstakes, for Boar and Two Sows, any age, all bred by exhibitor**—3 entries.—1, J. J. Baker; 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons; 3, Dookie Agricultural College. **Special Ribbons, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society**—Winners: Boar, V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085); Sow, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Fidget (5103). **A Medal, presented by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Middle White Pig**—J. J. Baker—Rosedale Fidget (5103). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Middle White Boar, any age**—V. H. Dowel—Dookie Ken (5085). **Reserve Champion Middle White Boar**—J. T. Tweddle—Ravelstone Marmion 1st (5858). **Middle White Sow, any age**—J. J. Baker—Rosedale Fidget (5103). **Reserve Champion Middle White Sow**—J. J. Baker—Rosedale Brunette (5100).

LARGE WHITES.

Boar, 16 months old or over—11 entries.—1, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Centurion (2996); 2, Jack Rintoul—Rossmoyne Faithful 2nd (3861); 3, E. Mason and Son—Rossmoyne Bridegroom (4704); V.H.C., Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Aldenham General 23rd (imp.) (4866). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months**—14 entries.—1, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Banker 92nd (5159); 2, Longerenong Agricultural College—Longerenong King David 2nd (5223); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Joy 104th (5314); H.C., Trenery and Soderlund—Promview King 34th (5265); C., Robert Thomson and Sons



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Judging in Progress.

—Lonsdale Superior 44th (5258). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—18 entries.—1, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse General 7th (5272); 2, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Bladenian King 40th (5245); 3, T. M. Noble and Son—Finchley Banner 37th (5251); H.C., Robert Thomson and Sons—Lonsdale Superior 46th (5260). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—22 entries.—1, Jack Rintoul—Wattlebank Basil (L.R.); 2, J. P. Adam—Melton Banner 5th (L.R.); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse General 10th (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 15th July and 16th August, 1937)—9 entries.—1, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871); 2, T. M. Noble and Son—Finchley Jane 22nd (4302); 3, Jack Rintoul—Wattlebank Joan 4th (4726). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—12 entries.—1, Bidgood Bros.—Histon East Lass 59th (imp.) (2652); 2, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Staghorn Belle 4th (3736); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Fairy 29th (3313). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—18 entries.—1, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Belle 12th (5157); 2, T. M. Noble and Son—Finchley Jewel 121st (5248); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Duchess 7th (5037). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—21 entries.—1, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Gay Lady 47th (5242); 2, Robert Thomson and Sons—Lonsdale Supreme 129th (5257); 3, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Vaucluse Valencia 117th (5269). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—21 entries.—1, Jack Rintoul—Wattle Bank Bonetta (L.R.); 2, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Flighty 2nd (L.R.); 3, J. P. Adam—Melton Belle 2nd (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society, for the Best Large White Boar and the Best Large White Sow, if not less than three exhibitors compete.—Winners: Boar, I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Centurion (2996); Sow, Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Large White Pig.—Winner: Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871). **Champion Prizes of Australia.—Large White Boar, any age**—I. E. and F. Hawtin—Rossmoyne Centurion (2996). **Reserve Champion Large White Boar**—Jack Rintoul—Rossmoyne Faithful 2nd (3861). **Large White Sow, any age**—Fairchild and Clutterbuck—Rossmoyne Duchess 31st (3871). **Reserve Champion Large White Sow**—Bidgood Bros.—Histon East Lass 59th (imp.) (2652).

LARGE BLACKS.

Boar, 16 months old or over—2 entries.—1, Blew Bros.—Wattle Supreme Lad (341); 2, W. Major—Lucernedale's Eclipse (327). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—4 entries.—1, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Eclipse (357); 2, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Captain (365); 3, I. M. Cash and Sons—Wattle Rival (354). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—1 entry.—1, W. Major—Wattle Challenger (360). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—1 entry.—1, W. Major—Wattle Highlander (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months and suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 15th July and 16th August, 1937)—2 entries.—1, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Doreen (295); 2, W. Major—Lucernedale's Choice (328). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—1 entry.—1, W. Major—Wattle Gaya (337). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—5 entries.—1, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Diana (366); 2, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Laurestina (356); 3, A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Betty (355). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—2 entries.—1, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Dahlia (368); 2, W. Major—Wattle Popcorn (359). **Sow, 4 months old or**

RAIL FREIGHTS ON
WOOL ARE NOT
BEING INCREASED!

The Victorian Railway Commissioners wish to emphasise that there is no foundation whatever for the rumours that the Victorian railway freight rates for the carriage of wool have been or are about to be increased.

The railway freight rates on wool have not been altered since the substantial reduction of 25 per cent. was made — and these reduced rates are still available.

For Fast and Dependable Service

RAIL YOUR WOOL ALWAYS!

under—1 entry.—1, W. Major—Wattle Margot (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society for the Best Large Black Boar and the Best Large Black Sow, if not less than three exhibitors compete.—Winners: Boar, Blew Bros.—Wattle Supreme Lad (341); Sow, Blew Bros.—Cheviot Doreen (295). **A Medal**, donated by the Large Black Pig Society (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Large Black Pig.—Winner: Blew Bros.—Cheviot Doreen (295). **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Large Black Boar, any age**—Blew Bros.—Wattle Supreme Lad (341). **Reserve Champion Large Black Boar, any age**—A. T. Hamblin and Sons—Toolleen Eclipse (357). **Large Black Sow, any age**—Blew Bros.—Cheviot Doreen (295). **Reserve Champion Large Black Sow**—W. Major—Lucernedale's Choice (328).

TAMWORTHS.

Boar, 16 months old or over—7 entries.—1, A. D. Anson—Balcairn Rajah (2826); 2, George H. Bright—Weeroona Red Start 4th (3332); 3, A. E. Dingwall—Byron Red Start 49th (3767). **Boar, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—7 entries.—1, A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Signaler 7th (3904); 2, H. Devine—Marshdale Sandra 1st (3748); 3, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Larry (3939). **Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—17 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Admiral (3954); 2, Thomas White—Clethorps Goldfinder (3931); 3, Thomas White—Clethorps Goldchief (3932). **Boar, 4 months old or under**—13 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Corporal (L.R.); 2, H. Devine—Marshdale Robin 1st (L.R.); 3, Thomas White—Clethorps General (L.R.). **Sow and Litter** (sow over 12 months old, suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 15th July and 16th August, 1937)—4 entries.—1, George H. Bright—Hilery Estelle (2757); 2, S. Critten—Fleur-Baix Meg (2629); 3, H. Devine—Marshdale Dawn (3354). **Sow, 16 months old or over** (must be in pig or show signs of having had a litter)—8 entries.—1, A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nurse 2nd (2426); 2, A. D. Anson—Balcairn Ideal (2225); 3, Dookie Agricultural College—Balcairn Neat Girl (2824). **Sow, under 16 months and over 9 months old**—11 entries.—1, S. Critten—Fleur Baix Ideal (3926); 2, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Marceline (3941); 3, Alexander Dowie—Wide Bay Petal (3571). **Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old**—15 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Mistress (3952); 2, George H. Bright—Hilery Hopeful (3916); 3, G. J. Butler—Veradale Radio (3943). **Sow, 4 months old or under**—9 entries.—1, E. Graham—Kinilabah Honeysuckle (L.R.); 2, A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Red Nancy (L.R.); 3, E. Graham—Kinilabah Marguerite (L.R.). **Special Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society, for the Best Tamworth Boar, and the Best Tamworth Sow, if not less than three exhibitors compete.—Winners: Boar, A. D. Anson—Balcairn Rajah (2826); Sow, A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nurse 2nd (2426). **A Medal**, donated by the National Pig Breeders' Association (England), awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Tamworth Pig.—Winner: A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nurse 2nd (2426). **Champion Prizes of Australia.**—**Tamworth Boar, any age**—A. D. Anson—Balcairn Rajah (2826). **Reserve Champion Tamworth Boar**—George H. Bright—Weeroona Red Start 4th (3332). **Tamworth Sow, any age**—A. E. Dingwall—Weeroona Nurse 2nd (2426). **Reserve Champion Tamworth Sow**—S. Critten—Fleur Baix Ideal (3926).

BACON AND PORK PIGS.

Pair of Bacon Pigs—4 entries.—1, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White); 2, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin (Large White). **Best Pure Bred Baconer**—9 entries.—1, Jack Rintoul (Large White); 2, T. M. Noble and Son

W. ANGLISS & CO.

(Aust.) Pty. Ltd.

Office :

42 BOURKE ST., MELBOURNE, C.I.

Works :

IMPERIAL FREEZING,
LYNCH STREET, FOOTSCRAY



Buyers

of Cattle, Sheep, Lambs, Pigs, Calves,
Rabbits, Poultry.

Exporters

of Chilled Beef, Frozen Beef, Mutton,
Lamb, Pork and Veal.

Live Stock

Treated on Owners' Account if desired.

(Large White); 3, I. E. and F. Hawtin (Large White); equal 4, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White), and Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White). **Best Pure Bred Porker**—8 entries.—1, V. H. Dowel (Middle White); 2, Longerenong Agricultural College (Middle White); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College (Middle White). **Best Two Finished Sides of Bacon**—11 entries.—1, T. M. Noble and Son (Large White); 2, T. M. Noble and Son (Large White); 3, Jack Rintoul (Large White); 4, I. E. and F. Hawtin (Large White); equal 5, Trenery and Soderlund (Large White), A. E. Dingwall (Tamworth). **Best Baconer** (suitable for export)—6 entries.—1, Blew Bros. (Tamworth-Large Black Cross); 2, Jack Rintoul (Large White); 3, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White). **Best Porker** (suitable for export)—5 entries.—1, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White-Middle White Cross); 2, Longerenong Agricultural College (Large White-Middle White Cross); 3, Thomas White (Middle White-Berkshire Cross).

Section 39.—POULTRY.

Grand Champion Government Certificates, awarded for poultry as under:—1, **Light Breeds** (Bantams excepted), best bird, any age or sex—W. L. Henwood (Leghorn Brown). 2, **Heavy Breeds**, best bird, any age or sex—Percy Pearse (Indian Game). 3, **Best Duck or Drake**—Meaklim Bros. (Pekin). 4, **Best Pair of Birds** (pure bred or cross), adapted for export—Rev. Neil McDonald. **Champion Rosettes and Cards.**—**STANDARD.**—**Leghorn (White)**—A. Robertson. **Leghorn (Black)**—Paul Yolkin. **Leghorn (any other colour)**—W. L. Henwood. **Minorca**—R. G. Elliott. **Andalusian**—A. Ahpee. **Ancona**—William H. Moss. **Hamburg (black)**—A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (any other colour)**—Lawry R. Pearce. **Indian Game or Malay**—Percy Pearse. **Game (other than Indian)**—A. J. Garlick. **Bantam (Modern)**—F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Old English)**—H. E. Greaves. **Bantam (other than Modern or Old English)**—H. Duncan (Black Pekin). **Wyandotte (Golden)**—Gold Lace Stud. **Wyandotte (any other colour)**—D. and H. Stewart (white). **Orpington (black)**—O. B. Stud. **Orpington (any other colour)**—A. Ahpee. **Rhode Island**—Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Plymouth Rock**—G. H. Betts. **Sussex**—G. F. Whitbourn. **Langshan**—T. Edwards. **Duck or Drake**—Meaklim Bros. **Goose or Gander**—Percy Pearse. **Turkey**—Mrs. G. P. Crain. **UTILITY.**—**Leghorn**—G. Brookes. **Rhode Island**—D. Blyth, Senr. **Australorp**—W. J. Macauley. **ANCONA**—Mrs. S. Spry. **Shape and Colour Ribbons**, presented by the Australian Rhode Island Club.—**Single Comb Rhode Island Red, Male** (best shape)—Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Single Comb Rhode Island Red, Female** (best shape)—F. De Gruchy. **Single Comb Rhode Island Red, Male** (best colour)—Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Single Comb Rhode Island Red, Female** (best colour)—R. E. Nicklen and Son. **Rose Comb Rhode Island Red, Male and Female** (best shape)—R. Farrin Webb. **Rose Comb Rhode Island Red, Male and Female** (best colour)—R. Farrin Webb. **White Rhode Island, Single Comb** (best shape), Male and Female—A. B. Harper. **White Rhode Island, Rose Comb** (best shape), Male—W. Tedstone. **White Rhode Island, Rose Comb** (best shape), Female—Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking. **Trophies**, valued at 10/6 each, presented by the Australian Rhode Island Club, awarded as follow:—**Best Standard Rhode Island Red**—Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Best Standard Rhode Island White**—A. B. Harper. **Best Utility Rhode Island**—D. Blyth, Senr. **Six Champion Ribbons**, presented by the Bantam Club of Victoria, awarded for the Best Bantam in the following divisions:—**Modern**—F. W. Bradley. **Old English**—H. E. Greaves. **Pekin**—H. Duncan. **Wyandotte**—R. R. Cochran. **Sebright**—M. A. Beaumont. **Rosecomb**—

A. Tripptree. **The "Rogen" and "Andrew" Memorial Trophy**, consisting of a Gold Medal, presented to the owner of the Best Bird exhibited in the Standard Classes.—Winner: Percy Pearse. **Bronze Medals**, presented by the Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club, awarded to (1) The Best Standard Bird (Light)—Winner: A. J. Garlick. (2) The Best Standard Bird (Heavy)—Winner: Percy Pearse. **Rosettes**, donated by the National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association of Australia (Victorian Branch), presented for (1) The Best Utility Bird (Light)—Winner: G. Brookes. (2) The Best Utility Bird (Heavy)—Winner: D. Blyth, Senr. **STANDARD TRIOS**.—(Cock or Cockerel and Pair of Hens or Pullets).—**Leghorns (White)**—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, S. C. Trewenack. **Leghorns (any other colour)**—1 entry.—1, F. W. Bradley. **Anconas**—1 entry.—1, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Hamburgs**—4 entries.—1, G. Sutherland; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, Lawry R. Pearce. **Minorcas**—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, S. C. Trewenack. **Game (Indian)**—2 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Game (Old English)**—2 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, T. C. Cortous. **Bantam (Old English)**—4 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, R. R. Cochran; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Modern)**—2 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, M. Robinson. **Wyandottes (Golden)**—3 entries.—1, H. L. Hobbs; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, G. B. Durkin. **Wyandottes (White)**—4 entries.—1, G. B. Durkin; 2, Peter Fitzpatrick; 3, W. J. Bartlett. **Orpingtons (Single Comb, Black)**—2 entries.—1, A. E. Outrim; 2, O. B. Stud. **Orpingtons (Single Comb, Buff)**—1 entry.—No first award; 2, A. Ahpee. **Rhode Island Red**—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, P. A. Fawcett; 3, J. C. Blyth. **Rhode Island White**—2 entries.—1, J. M. Quigley; 2, Miss Mary Bartram. **Sussex**—1 entry.—1, J. Paternoster. **Plymouth Rock**—1 entry.—1, F. M. Franklin. **Fancy Bantam**—1 entry.—1, G. R. McCracken. **Any Other Pure Standard Breed or Variety**—1 entry.—1, Canon E. S. Hughes (Faverolles). **UTILITY TRIOS**.—(Cock or Cockerel and Pair of Hens or Pullets)—**Any Light Breed**—3 entries.—1, G. A. McLeod (White Leghorns); 2, Percy L. Phillips (White Leghorns); 3, J. Pattison (White Leghorns). **Australorp**—5 entries.—1, Percy L. Phillips; 2, T. L. Anthony; 3, J. Dutton. **Rhode Island Red**—2 entries.—1, D. Blyth, Senr.; 2, P. A. Fawcett. **Any Other Heavy Breed**—2 entries.—1, C. F. Barnes (Dorking); 2, Canon E. S. Hughes (Faverolles). **Best Trio**, mated to produce stock suitable for export—4 entries.—1, Rev. Neil McDonald; 2, Percy Pearse; 3, R. R. Cochran. **Drake and Pair of Ducks (White)** (other than Muscovy or Indian Runner)—5 entries.—1, T. Naughton; 2, James S. McBean; 3, Percy Pearse. **Drake and Pair of Ducks (any other pure bred variety)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. C. M. McNaughton (Rouen); 2, T. Naughton (Rouen); 3, Miss Violet Mills (Muscovy). **STANDARD BREEDS**.—**Leghorn (White), Cock**—4 entries.—1 and 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, S. C. Trewenack. **Leghorn (White), Hen**—9 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, L. J. Ryan; 3, A. Ahpee; V.H.C., A. W. Goodwin; H.C., A. Robertson. **Leghorn (White), Cockerel**—7 entries.—1, A. Robertson; 2, Ferrier Bros.; 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Leghorn (White), Pullet**—8 entries.—1, L. J. Ryan; 2 and 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Leghorn (Brown), Cock**—4 entries.—1, Wilfred U. Hughes; 2, G. F. Warmbrunn; 3, H. J. Gunton. **Leghorn (Brown), Hen**—7 entries.—1, J. A. Wise; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, J. A. Wise. **Leghorn (Brown), Cockerel**—6 entries.—1, W. L. Henwood; 2 and 3, B. Matthews. **Leghorn (Brown), Pullet**—9 entries.—1, R. G. Elliott; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, J. A. Wise; V.H.C., H. C. Mathes. **Leghorn (Brown), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition cockerels)—5 entries.—1, W. L. Henwood; 2, J. A. Wise; 3, G. F. Warmbrunn. **Leghorns (Brown), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition pullets)—2 entries.—1, J. A. Wise; 2, G. F. Warmbrunn. **Leghorn (Black), Cock**—1 entry.—1, Paul Yolkin. **Leghorn (Black), Hen**—4 entries.—1 and 2, J. B. Salmond; 3, Paul Yolkin. **Leghorn (Black), Cockerel**—

2 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (Black)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, Paul Yolkin; 2, J. B. Salmond; 3, R. K. McKenzie. **Leghorn (Buff)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2, N. C. Kirkwood. **Leghorn (Buff)**, Hen or Pullet—5 entries.—1, 2, and 3, N. C. Kirkwood. **Leghorn (any other variety)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1 and 2, F. Taylor. **Leghorn (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, F. Taylor; 2, W. A. Treagus. **Spanish**, Cock or Cockerel—5 entries.—1 and 2, W. Johnston, Junr.; 3 and V.H.C., F. Franklin. **Spanish**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, W. Johnston, Junr.; 2, F. Franklin. **Minorca (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, S. C. Trewenack. **Minorca (Black)**, Hen—11 entries.—1 and 2, R. G. Elliott; 3 and V.H.C., A. Ahpee; H.C., Mrs. E. L. Lodge; C., R. Wilson. **Minorca (Black)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, S. C. Trewenack; 3, A. Ahpee. **Minorca (Black)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, R. G. Elliott; 2 and 3, A. Ahpee; V.H.C., S. C. Trewenack; H.C., R. G. Elliott. **Andalusian**, Cock—5 entries.—1 and 2, A. Ahpee; 3, Arthur Morgan. **Andalusian**, Hen—7 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Roy Hull; 2, Arthur Morgan. **Andalusian**, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Arthur Morgan; 3, A. Ahpee. **Andalusian**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Arthur Morgan. **Ancona**, Cock—2 entries.—1, William H. Moss; 2, W. L. Marr. **Ancona**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, W. L. Marr; 3, William H. Moss. **Ancona**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, William H. Moss; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, W. L. Marr. **Ancona**, Pullet—6 entries.—1 and 2, William H. Moss; 3, Phil. Patterson; V.H.C., W. L. Marr. **Hamburg (Black)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2 and 3, Rev. G. H. Devlin; V.H.C., A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (Black)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, I. Brown; 2 and 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (Black)**, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2 and 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (Black)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, 2 and 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Cock—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, J. F. Cooper; 2, Lawry R. Pearce; 3, A. W. Goodwin. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Silver Spangled)**, Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Golden Pencilled)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, A. W. Goodwin; 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (Golden Pencilled)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (any other variety)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Hamburg (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Silkie (any colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, Miss L. Tope; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Silkie (any colour)**, Hen or Pullet—6 entries.—1, M. A. Beaumont; 2 and 3, G. R. McCracken. **Indian Game**, Cock—3 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, Meaklim Bros. **Indian Game**, Hen—9 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald; 3, R. W. Foster; V.H.C., Percy Pearse. **Indian Game**, Cockerel—7 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, A. Creighton; 3, Meaklim Bros.; V.H.C., Norman C. Podger. **Indian Game**, Pullet—6 entries.—1, Meaklim Bros.; 2 and 3, Percy Pearse. **Game (Old English)**, Black-Red, Light-leg, Cock—9 entries.—1, W. R. Buck; 2, A. J. Garlick; 3, W. Allaway; V.H.C., T. C. Cortous. **Game (Old English)**, Light-leg, Partridge, Clay, or Wheaten, Hen—10 entries.—1, W. R. Buck; 2, A. J. Garlick; 3, G. Carter. **Game (Old English)**, Black-Red, Light-leg, Cockerel—8 entries.—1, J. Warren Allan; 2, J. J. Crocker; 3, B. Trewin. **Game (Old English)**, Light-leg, Partridge, Clay, or Wheaten, Pullet—3 entries.—1, T. C. Cortous; 2, W. G. Gale. **Game (Old English)**, Black-Red, Willow or Dark-leg, Cock or Cockerel—7 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, F. R. Cairns; 3, Robert Long. **Game (Old English)**, Willow or Dark-leg, Partridge, Clay, or Wheaten, Hen or Pullet—5 entries.—1, A. J. Garlick; 2, J. Shephard; 3, C. T. Ashton. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cock—5 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, S. Gray; 3, John N. Miller. **Game (Old**

BETTER WELDING



Electric Welding is now the premier process in many constructional spheres, so that wherever iron and steel are to be used as materials of fabrication a careful investigation of the possibilities of applying electric welding will almost invariably be profitable.

The E.M.F. Electric Company, which has had many years' experience in the manufacture of resistance welding machines, and electrodes and plant for arc welding, is ready at all times to provide expert advice in the cause of better welding.

E. M. F. ELECTRIC CO.
PTY. LTD.

1005 RATHDOWN ST., NORTH CARLTON

English), Duckwing, Hen—3 entries.—1, R. Hunter; 2, J. Shephard. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, C. T. Ashton. **Game (Old English)**, Duckwing, Pullet—1 entry.—1, J. Shephard. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Cock—2 entries. 1 and 2, Iredell and Ollis. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Hen—6 entries. 1, Iredell and Ollis; 2, B. Trewin; 3, A. Creighton. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, J. J. Croker; 3, W. Allaway. **Game (Old English)**, any other colour, Pullet—4 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, B. Trewin; 3, Iredell and Ollis. **Game (Modern)**, Black-Red, Cock—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, Black-Red, Hen—1 entry.—1, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Cock—3 entries.—1, J. E. Walkerden; 2, A. Ahpee. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Hen—2 entries.—1, J. E. Walkerden; 2, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Cockerel—1 entry.—1, J. E. Walkerden. **Game (Modern)**, Piles, Pullet—2 entries.—1, J. E. Walkerden; 2, F. Fettling. **Game (Modern)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, F. Fettling. **Game (Australian)**, Black-Red, Cock—1 entry.—1, J. J. Croker. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-Red, Cock.—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-Red, Hen—3 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-Red, Cockerel—2 entries.—1 and 2, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Black-Red, Pullet—1 entry.—1, B. Trewin. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Cock—3 entries.—1, E. J. Binell; 2, E. Pape; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Hen—3 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2 and 3, E. J. Binell. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, E. Pape; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Piles, Pullet—4 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, E. J. Binell; 3, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, any other colour, Hen—1 entry.—1, Charles W. Gaylor. **Bantam (Modern)**, any colour, Pair—1 entry.—1, R. R. Cochran. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black-Red, Cock—5 entries.—1, Frank Bourne; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, E. J. Binell. **Bantam (Old English)**, Partridge, Clay, or Wheaten, Hen—3 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, H. N. Tacon. **Bantam (Old English)**, Black-Red, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, C. L. Duncan; 3, H. N. Tacon. **Bantam (Old English)**, Partridge, Clay, or Wheaten, Pullet—4 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. Shephard; 3, Frank Bourne. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cock—6 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, A. Hyatt; 3, D. Sampson. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Hen—5 entries.—1, A. Hyatt; 2, Charles W. Gaylor; 3, J. Shephard. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Cockerel—5 entries.—1 and 2, A. Hyatt; 3, F. G. Doran. **Bantam (Old English)**, Duckwing, Pullet—5 entries.—1, A. Hyatt; 2, J. Shephard; 3, F. G. Doran. **Bantam (Old English)**, Crele or Cuckoo, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, R. R. Cochran; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, Frank Bourne. **Bantam (Old English)**, Crele or Cuckoo, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, R. R. Cochran; 2, Frank Bourne; 3, A. Hyatt. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Cock—2 entries.—1, W. R. Buck; 2, R. R. Cochran. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Hen—5 entries.—1, H. E. Greaves; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, R. R. Cochran. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Cockerel—7 entries.—1, R. R. Cochran; 2 and 3, G. R. McCracken; V.H.C., J. Shephard. **Bantam (Old English)**, Spangled, Pullet—9 entries.—1, R. M. Moran; 2, N. Cowell; 3, H. E. Greaves. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Cock—5 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. Shephard; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Hen—6 entries.—1, J. Shephard; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, R. Hunter; V.H.C., G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, T. Milner; 2, T. C. Cortous; 3, J. Shephard. **Bantam (Old English)**, any other colour, Pullet—5 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. Shephard; 3, T. C. Cortous. **Bantam (Old English)**, any color, Pair—6 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, R. M. Moran; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam**

GOVERNMENT RESEARCH FARM

Feeds **KRAFCO** to Growing Stock

Read these Facts about Poultry Feeding.

The health and vigour of growing pullets depend upon the efficient digestion and assimilation of their food. KRAFCO is easily digested, and its food content is rapidly and almost completely assimilated.

Low grade feeds have one appeal, namely, the price per bag. And yet they are **not** cheap. They have a low percentage of digestibility, and consequently birds must eat more of them to keep alive.

The use of low grade feeds entails great waste, not only in time required for digestion, but in the energy wasted by the birds in changing a lot of useless trash into manure.

Obviously then, the higher the percentage of digestibility the lower will be the consumption of food by the birds, and therein lies the very simple reason why it is wiser and more economical in the long run to regularly feed KRAFCO to all growing and adult stock.

Why You Should Feed KRAFCO, the Milk Sugar Food

Because it contains 14 per cent. Lactalbumen, the only complete protein known, and 70 to 73 per cent. milk sugar, which breeders and scientists agree is the best energy food for growing stock.

These are the elements in KRAFCO which will ensure your birds' efficient digestion and assimilation of the most valuable nutrients in their rations.

Here's another thing. Scientists have proved that KRAFCO is the most economical natural source of vitamin B₂—and one part of this vitamin, known as "Lactoflavin," is positively essential for normal healthy growth.

KRAFCO is not expensive to feed—5 per cent. added to the ration will cost less than $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per month for each bird, while the results, as proved by breeders everywhere, are extremely gratifying. Start feeding KRAFCO to your birds right away.

The advice of Mr. W. C. Rugg, late Victorian Government Poultry Expert, is always at your service in connection with the feeding of KRAFCO. Write him care of—

Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd.
RIVERSIDE AVENUE, SOUTH MELBOURNE.

(**Black, Rose Comb**), Cock—3 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son; 2, E. Pape; 3, Jacobs and Bradshaw. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, E. Pape. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, Thomas Dutton; 2, E. and A. Hill; 3, A. Tripptree. **Bantam (Black, Rose Comb)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, A. Tripptree; 2, Jacobs and Bradshaw; 3, Thomas Bowyer; V.H.C., G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Cock or Cockerel—6 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, J. H. Stephens; 3, A. Ahpee. **Bantam (Silver Sebright)**, Hen or Pullet—11 entries.—1, M. A. Beaumont; 2, J. M. Hepburn; 3, A. Ahpee. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, R. M. Moran. **Bantam (Gold Sebright)**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, A. Ahpee; 3, E. and A. Hill. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Cock—5 entries.—1, R. R. Cochran; 2, G. R. McCracken; 3, E. Pape. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Hen—5 entries.—1, E. Pape; 2, R. R. Cochran; 3, C. L. Duncan. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, E. Pape; 2 and 3, R. R. Cochran. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, Partridge, Pullet—5 entries.—1, E. Pape; 2, R. R. Cochran; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Cock—2 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, J. M. Hepburn. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, L. W. Shore and Son. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, L. W. Shore and Son. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, White, Pullet—3 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, L. W. Shore and Son. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, any other colour, Cock or Cockerel—1, entry.—1, H. A. Hewett. **Bantam (Wyandotte)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, J. M. Hepburn. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Hen—4 entries.—1 and 2, H. Duncan; 3, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, H. Duncan; 2, G. R. McCracken. **Bantam (Black Pekin)**, Pullet—6 entries.—1 and 2, R. M. Moran; 3, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Buff Pekin)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, T. J. Mannion; 2, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Buff Pekin)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, H. Duncan; 2, T. O. Clark. **Bantam (Pekin)**, any other colour, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, G. W. Powell; 2, H. Duncan. **Bantam (Pekin)**, any other colour, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, H. Duncan; 2, G. W. Powell. **Bantam (Modern)**, Duckwing, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1 and 2, F. W. Bradley. **Bantam (Modern)**, Duckwing, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, R. R. Cochran. **Bantam (any other variety)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, G. W. Powell. **Bantam (Fancy)**, any colour, Pair—2 entries.—1, G. R. McCracken; 2, R. M. Moran. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, Gold Lace Stud; 2, Miss Liberty Brookes; 3, H. T. Felhberg. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, E. Bartlett; 2, A. Ahpee. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, Miss Liberty Brookes; 2, E. Bartlett; 3, H. L. Hobbs. **Wyandotte (Golden Laced)**, Pullet—4 entries.—1, Samuel Beavis; 2, E. Bartlett; 3, A. Ahpee. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, L. J. Krause. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, C. H. Clark; 2, J. F. Cooper; 3, F. M. Franklin. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Cockerel—4 entries.—1, J. F. Cooper; 2, Godfrey Anker; 3, L. J. Krause. **Wyandotte (Silver Laced)**, Pullet—8 entries.—1, C. H. Clark; 2, M. Robinson; 3, F. M. Franklin. **Wyandotte (White)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, Arthur Bull; 2, M. C. Hanley; 3, D. and H. Stewart. **Wyandotte (White)**, Hen—9 entries.—1, A. Creighton; 2, M. C. Hanley; 3, Godfrey Anker. **Wyandotte (White)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, D. and H. Stewart; 2, Peter Fitzpatrick; 3, W. Sheldon. **Wyandotte (White)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, A. Creighton; 2, F. Sealey; 3, W. Sheldon. **Wyandotte (Columbian)**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, C. V. Crichton. **Orpington (Black)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, P. A. Maude. **Orpington (Black)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, A. E. Outtrim; 3, A. Ahpee. **Orpington (Black)**, Cockerel

—1 entry.—1, O. B. Stud. **Orpington (Black)**, Pullet—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, O. B. Stud. **Orpington (Buff)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Peter Fitzpatrick; 3, Mrs. C. McQuarie. **Orpington (Buff)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Peter Fitzpatrick; 3, A. Ahpee. **Orpington (Buff)**, Cockerel—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, F. Outtrim. **Orpington (Buff)**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, Peter Fitzpatrick. **Orpington (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, M. C. Hanley; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald. **Orpington (any other colour)**, Hen or Pullet—5 entries.—1, M. C. Hanley; 2, Rev. Neil McDonald; 3, M. C. Hanley. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, J. C. Blyth; 2, R. Farrin Webb; 3, F. De Gruchy. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, F. De Gruchy; 2, R. Willmott; 3, A. Ahpee. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Cockerel—11 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Rhode Island Red (Single Comb)**, Pullet—14 entries.—1, R. E. Nicklen and Son; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, D. Kirkwood; V.H.C., F. De Gruchy. **Rhode Island Red (Rose Comb)**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, R. Farrin Webb. **Rhode Island Red (Rose Comb)**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, R. Farrin Webb. **Rhode Island Red, Breeding Trio**—3 entries.—1, R. Farrin Webb; 2, P. A. Fawcett; 3, D. Blyth, Senr. **Rhode Island White (Single Comb)**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, A. B. Harper; 2, Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking. **Rhode Island White (Single Comb)**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, A. B. Harper; 2, Miss F. Hall. **Rhode Island White (Rose Comb)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1 and 2, W. Tedstone. **Rhode Island White (Rose Comb)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Agnes E. Hocking; 2, A. B. Harper. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, G. H. Betts; 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, W. J. Bartlett. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Hen—4 entries.—1 and 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, G. H. Betts. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Cockerel—5 entries.—1, G. H. Betts; 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, M. A. Witchard. **Plymouth Rock (Barred)**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, M. A. Witchard; 3, G. H. Betts. **Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Cockerels)—1 entry.—1, F. M. Franklin. **Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio** (mated to produce exhibition Pullets)—1 entry.—1, F. M. Franklin. **Dorking**, Cock—2 entries.—1 and 2, A. E. Walter. **Dorking**, Hen—4 entries.—1, T. Naughton; 2 and 3, A. E. Walter. **Dorking**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1 and 2, A. E. Walter. **Dorking**, Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, A. E. Walter. **Langshan (Chinese)**, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, Gartmorn Stud Farm; 2, C. H. Clark; 3, J. C. Brooke. **Langshan (Chinese)**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1, C. H. Clark; 2, J. C. Brooke. **Langshan (any other variety)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, T. Edwards; 2, I. Brown. **Langshan (any other variety)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, I. Brown; 2, T. Edwards. **Light Sussex**, Cock—2 entries.—1, G. F. Harrison; 2, V. C. Goodacre. **Light Sussex**, Hen—9 entries.—1, G. F. Whitbourn; 2, H. H. Stephens; 3, T. J. Manion. **Light Sussex**, Cockerel—6 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, G. F. Whitbourn; 3, R. Wilson. **Light Sussex**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, G. F. Whitbourn; 2, V. C. Goodacre; 3, G. F. Harrison. **Sussex (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, G. F. Harrison. **Sussex (any other colour)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, V. C. Goodacre; 2, Miss H. O'Connor. **Faverolles**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, Canon E. S. Hughes. **Faverolles**, Hen or Pullet—1 entry.—1, Canon E. S. Hughes. **Barnevelder**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, W. J. Ogden; 2, K. M. Niall. **Barnevelder**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, K. M. Niall. **Houdan**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—No first award; 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Houdan**, Hen or Pullet—2 entries.—1 and 2, Lawry R. Pearce. **Welsummer**, Cock or Cockerel—4 entries.—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, Miss L. Tope; 3, F. M. Franklin. **Welsummer**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, Miss L. Tope; 3, Percy Pearse. **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety**, Cock or Cockerel—7 entries.—1, J. J. Croker (Yokohama); 2, Charles W. Gaylor; 3, C. T. Browne

(Partridge Wyandotte). **Any Other Pure Breed or Variety**, Hen or Pullet—7 entries.—1, Miss L. Tope (Polish); 2, C. T. Browne (Partridge Wyandotte); 3, Miss L. Tope (White Frizzle). **UTILITY CLASSES.**—**Leghorn (White)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, F. R. Larkin; 2, W. J. Macauley; 3, M. C. Hanley. **Leghorn (white)**, Hen—12 entries.—1, Percy L. Phillips; 2, Gartmorn Stud Farm; 3, Dixon Bros. **Leghorn (white)**, Cockerel—11 entries.—1, G. Brookes; 2, G. A. McLeod; 3, F. R. Larkin. **Leghorn (White)**, Pullet—20 entries.—1, Kennington Poultry Farm; 2, Dixon Bros.; 3, Kuhl Bros. **Leghorn (White)**, Hen or Pullet (open to breeders who have competed in one of the Victorian Egg-Laying Competitions during 1936-37)—7 entries.—1, A. E. Jenkins; 2, V. D. Wallington; 3, F. R. Larkin. **Leghorn (Black)**, Cock or Cockerel—1 entry.—1, Paul Yolkin. **Leghorn (Black)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, H. McPherson; 2, E. Fitzgerald. **Leghorn (Black)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, J. Wisby; 3, J. B. Salmond. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Cock or Cockerel—7 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 2, M. McLarty; 3, W. Stokes. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Hen—5 entries.—1 and 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, M. McLarty. **Leghorn (Brown)**, Pullet—7 entries.—1 and 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, B. Matthews. **Leghorn (any other colour)**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, B. Harrison; 2, N. C. Kirkwood. **Leghorn (any other colour)**, Hen or Pullet—3 entries.—1, N. C. Kirkwood; 2, B. Harrison. **Ancona**, Cock or Cockerel—6 entries.—1, Arthur F. Sheldon; 2, Mrs. S. Spry; 3, A. Ahpee. **Ancona**, Hen—5 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Spry; 2, Mrs. M. Fryer; 3, Phil. Patterson. **Ancona**, Pullet—6 entries.—1, E. Fitzgerald; 2, Mrs. S. Spry; 3, W. L. Marr. **Any Other Variety (Light Breed)**, Cock or Cockerel—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (Minorca); 2, W. J. Bartlett (Minorca). **Any Other Variety (Light Breed)**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, R. G. Elliott (Minorca); 2, W. J. Bartlett (Minorca); 3, A. Ahpee (Minorca). **Australorp**, Cock—16 entries.—1, C. A. Hopkins; 2, D. Wilson; 3, T. L. Anthony. **Australorp**, Hen—16 entries.—1, W. J. Macauley; 2, Gartmorn Stud Farm; 3, V. J. Britton. **Australorp**, Cockerel—16 entries.—1, D. Wilson; 2, C. A. Hopkins; 3, F. R. Larkin; H.C., T. L. Anthony. **Australorp**, Pullet—13 entries.—1, Kuhl Bros.; 2, C. A. Hopkins; 3, L. J. Mumford. **Australorp**, Hen or Pullet (open to Breeders that have competed in one of the Victorian Egg-Laying Competitions during 1936-37)—3 entries.—1, Robert Gray; 2, L. J. Mumford. **Rhode Island Red**, Cock—4 entries.—1, W. Tedstone; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, R. Farrin Webb. **Rhode Island Red**, Hen—7 entries.—1, D. Blyth, Senr.; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, H. Dibbs. **Rhode Island Red**, Cockerel—15 entries.—1, D. Blyth, Senr.; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, F. De Gruchy. **Rhode Island Red**, Pullet—12 entries.—1, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 2, F. De Gruchy; 3, Dr. F. R. Vincent. **Rhode Island White**, Cock or Cockerel—2 entries.—1, W. Tedstone; 2, H. Dibbs. **Rhode Island White**, Hen or Pullet—4 entries.—1, J. Chidzey; 2, T. J. Moore; 3, H. Dibbs. **Sussex**, Cock—3 entries.—1, R. J. Brown; 2, Gartmorn Stud Farm. **Sussex**, Hen—4 entries.—1, A. Ahpee; 2, G. F. Whitbourn; 3, H. H. Stephens. **Sussex**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, G. F. Whitbourn; 2, H. R. Cropley. **Sussex**, Pullet—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. McQuarie; 2, Gartmorn Stud Farm; 3, A. Ahpee. **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (White Wyandotte); 2, Morning Star Boys' Home (Buff Orpington); 3, Canon E. S. Hughes (Faverolle). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, Rev. Neil McDonald (Plymouth Rock); 2, A. Ahpee (Buff Orpington); 3, Morning Star Boys' Home (Buff Orpington). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed)**, Cockerel—2 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (Plymouth Rock); 2, Rev. W. J. Chesterfield (Chinese Langshan). **Any Other Variety (Heavy Breed)**, Pullet—3 entries.—1, A. Ahpee (Buff Orpington); 2, Canon E. S. Hughes (Faverolle). **DUCKS.**—**Indian Runner Drake**, Fawn and White—3 entries.—1 and 2, E. Harrison. **Indian Runner Duck**, Fawn and White—2 entries.—1 and 2, R. M. Vale. **Indian Runner Drake**, White—5 entries.

—1, R. M. Vale; 2, Kuhl Bros.; 3, R. M. Vale. **Indian Runner Duck, White**—5 entries.—1, Kuhl Bros.; 2, T. Milner; 3, Charles W. Gaylor. **Rouen Drake**—5 entries.—1, Edwin Pearse; 2, Mrs. C. M. McNaughton; 3, S. T. Hamblin and Sons. **Rouen Duck**—5 entries.—1, T. Naughton; 2, A. E. Walter; 3, Edwin Pearse. **Pekin Drake**—6 entries.—1, Meaklim Bros.; 2 and 3, F. Miles. **Pekin Duck**—6 entries.—1 and 2, Meaklim Bros.; 3, F. Miles. **Muscovy Drake, White**—1 entry.—1, Richard Mills. **Muscovy Duck, White**—5 entries.—1, R. W. McLean; 2, C. D. Beever; 3, Miss Violet Mills. **Muscovy Young Drake, White**—4 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, A. W. Marantelli; 3, A. Lovett. **Muscovy Young Duck, White**—2 entries.—1, O. B. Stud; 2, A. W. Marantelli. **Muscovy Drake, any other colour**—3 entries.—1, C. D. Beever; 2, Percy Pearse; **Muscovy Duck, any other colour**—3 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, Mrs. A. C. Waters. **Khaki Campbell Drake**—3 entries.—1, A. E. Walter; 2, T. Milner. **Khaki Campbell Duck**—3 entries.—1, A. E. Walter; 2, Norman C. Podger. **Khaki Campbell Young Drake**—3 entries.—1, Norman C. Podger; 2, A. E. Walter. **Khaki Campbell Young Duck**—3 entries.—1, T. Milner; 2, Norman C. Podger. **Buff Orpington Drake**—2 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2, Norman C. Podger. **Buff Orpington Duck**—2 entries.—1, Norman C. Podger; 2, J. Dutton. **Any Other Pure Bred Domestic Variety Drake**—1 entry.—1, Miss H. O'Connor (Aylesbury). **Any Other Pure Bred Domestic Variety Duck**—1 entry.—1, Miss H. O'Connor (Aylesbury). **GEESE AND TURKEYS.**—**Toulouse Gander (any age)**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Percy Pearse; 3, Mrs. A. C. Waters. **Toulouse Goose (any age)**—3 entries.—1, Percy Pearse; 2, J. McMahon; 3, Mrs. A. C. Waters. **Emden Gander (any age)**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Percy Pearse; 3, C. D. Beever. **Emden Goose (any age)**—1 entry.—1, Percy Pearse. **American Bronze Turkey Gobbler**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent; 3, Mrs. G. P. Crain. **American Bronze Turkey Hen**—6 entries.—1 and 2, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 3, T. M. Noble and Son. **American Bronze Turkey Gobbler, Young**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, Mrs. Mabel Kirby; 3, Mrs. G. P. Crain. **American Bronze Turkey Hen, Young**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. G. P. Crain; 2, T. M. Noble and Son; 3, Mrs. Mary A. Clothier. **Turkey Gobbler (any other variety)**—1 entry.—1, Alex. Kerr (White Austrian-Bronzewing). **Turkey Hen (any other variety)**—2 entries.—1, Alex. Kerr (White Austrian-Bronzewing); 2, Dr. F. R. Vincent (Austrian-American Bronze). **EXPORT CLASSES.**—**Pair of Cockerels (any breed or cross), adapted for export (under 5 months old)**—3 entries.—1, Robert Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 2, Robert Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 3, Percy Pearse (Indian Game-Buff Orpington). **Pair of Pullets (any breed or cross), adapted for export (under 5 months old)**—3 entries.—1, Robert Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 2, Robert Dodds (Indian Game-Buff Orpington); 3, Percy Pearse (Indian Game-Buff Orpington). **Two Ducks or Drakes, or Duck and Drake (under 12 weeks old), suitable for export**—4 entries.—No awards. **Two Turkey Gobblers (under 12 months old), suitable for export**—2 entries.—1, K. M. Niall (Bronzewing); 2, Mrs. Mary A. Clothier (American Bronze). **Two Turkey Hens (under 12 months old), suitable for export**—3 entries.—1, Alex. Kerr (Bronzewing); 2, Mrs. Mary A. Clothier (American Bronze); 3, K. M. Niall (Bronzewing). **EGGS.**—**Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, (single yolk), Brown**—2 entries.—1, K. M. Niall; 2, A. G. Evans. **Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs (single yolk), White**—1 entry.—1, C. F. Offer. **Case of Eggs, suitable for export**—1 entry.—1, A. Coles. **Case of Eggs, suitable for local trade**—2 entries.—1, H. B. Everard; 2, A. Coles.

Section 40.—PIGEONS.

A Championship Card and Trophy, valued at £5/5/-, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for the Best Young Bird in the Fancy Breeds Classes, bred by exhibitor. To be won three times.—Winners: 1934 and 1935, A. Wurz; 1936, A. E. Bond; 1937, J. J. Young. **A Reserve Champion Rosette**, awarded to the bird placed second to the Champion.—Winner: J. W. Bennetts. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded to this year's winner of the above trophy.—Winner: J. J. Young. **Carrier (Black)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, T. A. Bird; 2, J. E. Gabel; 3, Claude Hall; H.C., T. A. Bird. **Carrier (Black)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, T. A. Bird. **Carrier (Dun)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, J. E. Gabel; 3, W. T. Male. **Carrier (Dun)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, W. T. Male; 2, J. E. Gabel. **Carrier (any other colour)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, J. E. Gabel. **Carrier (any other colour)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, T. A. Bird; 2, Thomas O. Clark; 3, T. A. Bird. **Carrier (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, young—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, T. A. Bird; V.H.C., W. T. Male H.C., J. E. Gabel. **Dragoon (Blue or Black Chequer)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, J. Beaman; 2, T. A. Seymour. **Dragoon (Blue Bar)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1 and 2, Thomas O. Clark; 3 and H.C., T. A. Seymour. **Dragoon (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, T. A. Seymour; 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Dragoon (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—5 entries.—1, J. E. Gabel; 2 and 3, T. A. Seymour; V.H.C., Thomas O. Clark. **Scanderoon**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, L. Wallace. **Show Homer (Blue or Black Chequer)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, J. Beaman. **Show Homer (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1, J. Beaman. **Show Homer (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, A. E. Bond. **Pouter**, Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Pigmy, Blue Silver, or Mealy)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2 and 3, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Figmy, Blue, Silver, or Mealy)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, Frank Crotty; 2, J. Shephard; 3, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, Wally Eck; 2, L. C. Jarman; 3, Wally Eck. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, Wally Eck; 3, Frank Crotty. **Pouter (Pigmy, Blue, Silver, or Mealy)**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, Wally Eck; 2 and 3, Frank Crotty. **Pouter (Pigmy, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Frank Crotty. **Pouter (Brunner, any colour)**, Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1, L. Wallace. **Jacbin (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1 and 2, G. E. McDonald. **Jacbin (Black)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, G. E. McDonald; 2, C. J. Hallowell; 3, G. E. McDonald. **Jacbin (Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, S. Spargo; 2 and 3, G. E. McDonald. **Jacbin (White)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, G. E. McDonald; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, G. E. McDonald; 2, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Splash)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, E. and A. Hill; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Splash)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, 2 and 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Splash)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, S. Spargo; 2, J. J. Young; 3, G. E. McDonald. **Jacbin (Red)**, Cock—6 entries.—1 and 2, Frank Crotty; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Red)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Red)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1 and 2, J. J. Young; 3, A. E. Bond. **Jacbin (Yellow)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, 2 and 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (Yellow)**, Hen—5 entries.—1 and 2, J. J. Young; 3, Frank Crotty. **Jacbin (Yellow)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, A. E. Bond; 3, J. J. Young. **Jacbin (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, L. C. Jarman; 3, A. E. Bond. **Jacbin (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1 and 2, Frank Crotty. **Fantail (White)**, Cock—8 entries.—1 and 2, J. B. Harrison; 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (White)**, Hen—6 entries.—1 and 2,

J. B. Harrison; 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—5 entries.—1, J. B. Harrison; 2 and 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (Black)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, B. McKinnon; 2, Frank Crotty; 3, J. W. Bennetts. **Fantail (Blue)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2 and 3, J. B. Harrison. **Fantail (Red or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1 and 2, A. E. Bond; 3, J. W. Bennetts. **Fantail (Saddle)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, J. B. Harrison; 2, A. E. Bond; 3, J. B. Harrison. **Fantail (Black or Blue)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (Lace, White)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, B. McKinnon; 2, J. W. Bennetts. **Fantail (Lace, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—1 entry.—1, B. McKinnon. **Fantail (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, Frank Crotty; 2, B. McKinnon; 3, A. E. Bond. **Fantail (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, J. W. Bennetts; 2, A. E. Bond; 3, Thomas O. Clark. **Magpie (Black)**, Cock—5 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, T. A. Seymour; 3, C. J. Hollowell. **Magpie (Black)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, C. J. Hollowell. **Magpie (Black)**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, J. J. Young; 3, T. A. Seymour. **Magpie (Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1 and 2, T. A. Seymour; 3, L. C. Jarman. **Magpie (Red)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, T. A. Seymour. **Magpie (Red)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, T. A. Seymour. **Magpie (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, C. J. Hollowell; 2, J. Shephard. **Magpie (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1, L. C. Jarman; 2, C. C. Crichton. **Nun (Black)**, Cock—2 entries.—1, A. E. Bond; 2, C. C. Crichton. **Nun (Black)**, Hen—1 entry—No award. **Nun (any other colour)**, Cock.—2 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, A. E. Bond. **Nun (any other colour)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, A. E. Bond. **Nun (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young.—1 entry.—1, A. E. Bond. **Archangel**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, J. W. Bennetts; 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Gimpel**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, J. W. Bennetts. **Gimpel**, Cock or Hen, Young.—2 entries.—1 and 2, H. R. Welham. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Red or Yellow Self)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, A. R. Kelcey. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Red or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, A. R. Kelcey. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Black Self)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, Wally Eck; 2 and 3, J. J. Young. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Black Self)**, Cock or Hen, Young—3 entries.—1 and 2, J. J. Young. **Tumbler (Long-faced, White)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1 and 2, T. A. Seymour; 3, C. C. Crichton. **Tumbler (Long-faced, White)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, H. R. Welham. **Baldhead (Long-faced, any colour)**, Cock—9 entries.—1, C. J. Hollowell; 2 and 3, Hancock Bros. **Baldhead (Long-faced, any colour)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, Hancock Bros.; 2 and 3, G. G. Ingram. **Baldhead (Long-faced, any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—6 entries.—1, Hancock Bros.; 2, G. G. Ingram; 3, C. J. Hollowell. **Beard (Long-faced)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, F. Greaves. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, Hancock Bros.; 2, Claude Hall. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Hen—3 entries.—1, Hancock Bros.; 2, A. Dukes. **Almond Tumbler (Short-faced)**, Cock or Hen, Young—4 entries.—1, Claude Hall; 2, A. Dukes; 3, H. R. Welham. **Tumbler (Short-faced, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, T. Welsh; 2, Claude Hall; 3, T. Welsh. **Tumbler (Short-faced, any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1 and 2, T. Welsh; 3, Hancock Bros. **Tumbler (Long-faced, Muff, any colour)**, Cock or Hen—11 entries.—1, L. Wallace; 2, E. Holland; 3, L. Wallace. **Helmet (Black)**, Cock—2 entries.—1 and 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Helmet (Black)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, Thomas O. Clark. **Helmet (any other colour)**, Cock—2 entries.—1 and 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Helmet (any other colour)**, Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, Thomas O. Clark. **Helmet (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—1 entry.—1, Thomas O. Clark. **Tippler (High-flying)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, Keith Morton. **Saddleback (Black Stripe)**, Cock or Hen—2

entries.—1 and 2, G. G. Ingram. **Saddleback (Black Spot)**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, G. G. Ingram; 2, C. J. Hallowell; 3, Hancock Bros. **Saddleback (any other colour, Spot or Stripe)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, G. G. Ingram. **Saddleback (any colour, Spot or Stripe)**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1 and 2, G. G. Ingram. **Trumpeter (Russian, Self colour)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, Wally Eck. **Trumpeter (Russian, Mottle)**, Cock—1 entry.—1, T. A. Bird. **African Owl (White)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, J. J. Young; 2, C. C. Crichton. **African Owl (Black)**, Cock—3 entries.—1, N. R. H. Roddick; 2, T. A. Bird. **African Owl (Black)**, Hen—1 entry.—1, T. A. Bird. **African Owl (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, N. R. H. Roddick; 3, G. Langley. **African Owl (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, Young—8 entries.—1, N. R. H. Roddick; 2, C. C. Crichton; 3, J. J. Young. **English Owl (any colour)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Oriental (any variety)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son; 3, H. R. Welham. **Oriental (any variety)**, Hen—6 entries.—1, C. C. Crichton; 2 and 3, J. M. Whitley and Son. **Oriental (any variety)**, Cock or Hen, Young—7 entries.—1, T. Welsh; 2, J. M. Whitley and Son; 3, C. C. Crichton. **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Cock—7 entries.—1, Wally Eck (Modena); 2, J. M. Whitley and Son (Ice); 3, A. E. Bond (Swallow). **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Hen—7 entries.—1, J. M. Whitley and Son (Ice); 2, A. E. Bond (Swallow); 3, J. M. Whitley and Son (Ice). **Any Other Pure Fancy Breed or Variety**, Cock or Hen, Young—2 entries.—1, A. E. Bond (Swallow); 2, Wally Eck (Holle Cropper).

UTILITY CLASSES.—A Championship Card and a Trophy, valued at £5/5/-, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for Best Young Bird in Utility Classes, bred by exhibitor. To be won three times.—Winners: 1935, C. N. Latchford; 1936, J. C. Hunt; 1937, C. N. Latchford. **A Reserve Champion Rosette**, awarded to the bird placed second to the Champion.—Winner: L. McIntyre. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded to this year's winner of the above trophy.—Won by C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Cock—9 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Hen—8 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Cock—6 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, Norman S. Fretwell and Son. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; No other awards. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red or Yellow, Rosewing)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—3 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Cock, rung 1936-37—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red)**, Hen, rung 1936-37—9 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Cock, rung 1936-37—2 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Red and White)**, Hen, rung 1936-37—2 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Cock—8 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, A. L. Harris; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Hen—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Cock, rung 1936-37—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow)**, Hen, rung 1936-37—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Cock, rung 1936-37—2 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Yellow and White)**, Hen, rung 1936-37—1 entry.—1, C. N. Latchford. **Carneau (Black)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1 and 2, Stanton's Squab Farm; 3, A. L. Harris. **Carneau (Black)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—10 entries.—1, 2 and 3, S. L. Jones. **Carneau (White)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, W. T. Male. **Carneau (White)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—2 entries.—1 and 2, W. T. Male. **Carneau (any**



Reproduced from "The Argus."
In Perfect Unison.

other colour), Cock—3 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, A. L. Harris. **Carneau (any other colour)**, Hen—2 entries.—1, Norman S. Fretwell and Son; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Mondaine**, Cock—3 entries.—1 and 2, J. A. Howe. **Mondaine**, Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, J. A. Howe. **Mondaine**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—3 entries.—1 and 2, J. A. Howe. **White King**, Cock—6 entries.—1, Walter S. Webster; 2, S. L. Jones; 3, Walter S. Webster. **White King**, Hen—5 entries.—1, Walter S. Webster; 2, Norman S. Fretwell and Son; 3, Walter S. Webster. **White King**, Cock, rung 1936-37—6 entries.—1, L. McIntyre; 2, Walter S. Webster; 3, J. C. Hunt. **White King**, Hen, rung 1936-37—8 entries.—1, L. McIntyre; 2 and 3, J. C. Hunt. **Silver or Blue King**, Cock—4 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; 2, Norman S. Fretwell and Son; 3, W. J. Ogden. **Silver or Blue King**, Hen—2 entries.—1, S. L. Jones; No second award. **Silver or Blue King**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—3 entries.—1 and 2, S. L. Jones. **Runt**, Cock—2 entries.—1 and 2, J. A. Howe. **Runt**, Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, J. A. Howe. **Runt**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—4 entries.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm; 2, J. A. Howe; No third award. **Montauban**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1 and 2, Stanton's Squab Farm; 3, A. L. Harris. **Montauban**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—6 entries.—1, W. G. Barnett; 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. No third award. **Maltese (White)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (White)**, Hen—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (White)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—2 entries.—1 and 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Blue or Silver)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Blue or Silver)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—3 entries.—1 and 2, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (Black, Red, Dun, or Yellow)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—No first award; 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Maltese (any other colour)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—1 entry.—1, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Cock—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Hen—7 entries.—No first award; 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Hungarian (any colour)**, Cock or Hen, rung 1936-37—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Stanton's Squab Farm. **Utility Carneau**, Cock—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Utility Carneau**, Hen—7 entries.—1, 2 and 3, C. N. Latchford. **Pair of Utility Pigeons (any variety)**—5 entries.—1 and 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, Walter S. Webster. **Any Other Utility Breed or Variety**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—No awards. **Pair of Squabs (any variety)**, 4 to 5 weeks old—1 entry.—1, W. G. Barnett. **A Championship Card and Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, for Best Young Bird in the Homer Classes, bred by exhibitor. To be won three times.—Winners: 1933, A. Dingle; 1934, Carredus Bros.; 1935, Herbert Ford; 1936, L. J. Stout; 1937, Herbert Ford. **A Reserve Champion Rosette**, awarded to the bird placed second to Champion.—Winner: F. H. Anderson. **A Champion Ribbon**, presented by the Victorian Pigeon Society, awarded to the Best Young Bird in the Homer Classes, bred by exhibitor.—Winner: Herbert Ford. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Cock—11 entries.—1, H. Buick; 2, Hampton Bros.; 3, G. Down. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Hen—7 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, L. Slattery; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Blue Barred Working Homer**, Cock or Hen, Young—9 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, Herbert Ford; 3, L. Slattery. **Barred Working Homer (any other colour)**, Cock—4 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, L. Slattery; 3, C. N. Latchford. **Barred Working Homer (any other colour)**, Hen—5 entries.—1, Thomas O. Clark; 2, Herbert Ford; 3, L. Slattery. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Cock—14 entries.—1 and 2, Herbert Ford; 3, S. L. Jones. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Hen—6 entries.—1 and 2, Herbert Ford; 3, L. J. Stout. **Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer**, Cock or Hen, Young—10 entries.—1 and 2, Herbert Ford; 3, L. J. Stout. **Red or Red Chequer Working**

Homer, Cock—10 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, L. Slattery; 3, H. Buick. **Red or Red Chequer Working Homer, Hen**—7 entries.—1, L. Slattery; 2, H. Buick; 3, Mrs. Grace H. Nolan. **Red or Red Chequer Working Homer, Cock or Hen, Young**—9 entries.—1, Herbert Ford; 2, J. King; 3, Mrs. Grace H. Nolan. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Cock**—9 entries.—1, F. H. Anderson; 2 and 3, Herbert Ford. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Hen**—10 entries.—1, G. Down; 2 and 3, Herbert Ford. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Cock, Young**—10 entries.—1, F. H. Anderson; 2 and 3, Herbert Ford. **Any Other Colour Working Homer, Hen, Young**—5 entries.—1 and 2, Herbert Ford; 3, Colin Henry. **Working Homer (any colour), Cock or Hen**.—Bird must have flown 100 to 250 miles in a recognised club match—3 entries.—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, G. Down. **Working Homer (any colour), Cock or Hen**.—Bird must have flown 250 miles or over in a recognised club match—4 entries.—1 and 2, G. Down; 3, H. Buick. **Working Homer (any colour), Cock or Hen, Young**.—Bird must have flown 100 miles in a recognised club match—2 entries.—1, G. Down; 2, C. N. Latchford.

Section 41.—BUDGERIGARS, CANARIES AND CAGE BIRDS.

BUDGERIGARS.—LADIES' CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green, or Olive, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1 and 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. N. McInnes; 2, Mrs. R. Perrett; 3, Mrs. F. A. Buchanan; V.H.C., Mrs. A. A. Brown. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 2 and 3, Mrs. F. E. Fader; V.H.C., Mrs. A. A. Brown; H.C., Mrs. R. Perrett. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt, or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 2, Mrs. N. McInnes; 3, Mrs. J. E. Smith. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive), Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Perrett; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, Mrs. L. V. Empson. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. V. Head; 2, Miss G. Kraus; 3, Mrs. J. E. Smith.

JUVENILE CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green or Olive, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, Master Frank Martin; 2, Master Jack Smith; 3, Master Ronnie B. Baker. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow, or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—1 entry.—1, Master Ronnie B. Baker. **Sky Blue, Cobalt or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, Master Frank Martin; 2, Master Ronnie B. Baker; 3, Master D. Warburton. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt, or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Master Ronnie B. Baker; 3, Master D. Warburton.

NOVICE CLASSES.

Light Green, Dark Green, or Olive, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, C. Brewster; 2, J. Warburton; 3, D. McKee; V.H.C., R. Perrett. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow, or Olive Yellow, Cock or Hen**—5 entries.—1, George Buchanan; 2, Mrs. L. V. Empson; 3, A. E. Milner. **Sky Blue, Cobalt, or Mauve, Cock or Hen**—6 entries.—1, A. E. Milner; 2, George Buchanan; 3 and V.H.C., R. Perrett. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt, or White Mauve, Cock or Hen**—3 entries.—1, A. E. Milner; 2, D. McKee; 3, George Buchanan. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive), Cock or Hen**—2 entries.—1, George Buchanan; 2, Mrs. L. V. Empson. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt, or Mauve), Cock or Hen**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. L. V. Empson; 2, George Buchanan; 3, A. E. Milner.

YOUNG BIRD CLASSES.—OPEN TO ALL.

Light Green, Dark Green, or Olive, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, O. A. Koopman; 3, H. R. Setford. **Light Yellow, Dark Yellow, or Olive Yellow**, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, H. R. Setford. **Sky Blue, Cobalt, or Mauve**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, 2 and 3, H. R. Setford; V.H.C., F. A. Buchanan. **White Sky Blue, White Cobalt, or White Mauve**, Cock or Hen—12 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, Mrs. R. Perrett; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., O. A. Koopman; H.C., Mrs. A. A. Brown. **Greywing (Light Green, Dark Green, or Olive)**, Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1, J. Dutton; 2 and 3, H. R. Setford. **Greywing (Sky Blue, Cobalt, or Mauve)**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1 and 2, H. R. Setford; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., H. R. Setford. **Cinnamon Wing (Light Green, Dark Green or Olive)**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1 and 2, S. Friedman; 3, O. A. Koopman; V.H.C., H. R. Setford. **Any Other Colour**, Cock or Hen—15 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, R. Jones; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., F. A. Buchanan; H.C., S. Friedman; H.C., S. Friedman. **Any Other Colour**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, H. R. Setford; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3, H. R. Setford.

OLD BIRD CLASSES.—OPEN TO ALL.

Light Green, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, J. G. Beers; 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Dark Green**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., S. Friedman. **Olive**, Cock or Hen—4 entries.—1, Norman McInnes; 2, L. Matthews; 3, James Hocking. **Light Yellow**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, R. Jones; V.H.C., L. Matthews. **Dark Yellow**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, E. Bennett. **Olive Yellow**, Cock or Hen—7 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, S. Friedman. **Sky Blue**, Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1 and 2, S. Friedman; 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., T. W. Blanshard. **Cobalt**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3 and V.H.C., S. Friedman. **Mauve**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., Norman McInnes. **Yellow Wing, Light Green**, Cock or Hen—12 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, Norman McInnes; 3, R. Jones; V.H.C., James Hocking. **Yellow Wing, Dark Green**, Cock or Hen—10 entries.—1, Norman McInnes; 2, L. Matthews; 3, Mrs. R. Perrett; V.H.C., James Hocking. **Yellow Wing, Olive**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, F. A. Buchanan; 3, Mrs. L. V. Empson. **White Wing, Sky Blue**, Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 3 and V.H.C., R. Jones; H.C., L. Matthews. **White Wing, Cobalt**, Cock or Hen—11 entries.—1, 2 and 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., Norman McInnes. **White Wing, Mauve**, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, 3, and V.H.C., L. Matthews. **White Sky Blue**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, E. C. Millott; 3, W. J. Boyack. **White Cobalt**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, O. A. Koopman; 3, E. C. Millott. **White Mauve**, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, S. Friedman; 3, R. Jones. **Albino or Lutino**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, R. Jones; 2, S. Friedman; 3, R. Jones; V.H.C., L. Matthews; H.C., Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Greywing, Light Green (50 per cent. Body Colour)**, Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, O. A. Koopman; 3, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Dark Green (50 per cent. Body Colour)**, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, S. Friedman. **Greywing, Olive (50 per cent. Body Colour)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Sky Blue (50 per cent. Body Colour)**, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, E. Bennett; 2 and 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., S. Friedman. **Greywing, Cobalt (50 per cent. Body Colour)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, Norman McInnes; 3, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Mauve (50 per cent. Body Colour)**,

Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, Norman McInnes; 3, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Light Green** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—5 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, Ernest W. Jones. **Greywing, Dark Green** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1, Ernest W. Jones; 2 and 3, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Olive** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, Norman McInnes; 2, L. Matthews; 3, R. Jones. **Greywing, Sky Blue** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, 2 and 3, L. Matthews. **Greywing, Cobalt** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—11 entries.—1, L. Matthews; 2, Ernest W. Jones; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., L. Matthews. **Greywing, Mauve** (Normal Body Colour), Cock or Hen—9 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews; 3, S. Friedman; V.H.C., Miss G. Kraus; H.C., R. Jones. **Cinnamon Wing (Light Green, Dark Green, or Olive)**, Cock or Hen—6 entries.—1, S. Friedman; 2, L. Matthews; 3, R. Jones. **Cinnamon Wing (Sky Blue, Cobalt, or Mauve)**, Cock or Hen—2 entries.—1 and 2, L. Matthews. **Any Other Colour**, Cock or Hen—13 entries.—1, 2 and 3, L. Matthews; V.H.C., James Hocking; V.H.C., R. L. Johnston; H.C., Ernest W. Jones.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND TROPHIES.

Best Budgerigar in Show.—Challenge Trophy, valued at 25 Guineas, presented by the Proprietors of "The Sun News-Pictorial," Melbourne. The successful exhibitor each year will receive a small trophy, the Society's Champion Rosette and Card, to commemorate the award.—Winner: L. Matthews. **Best Budgerigar in Show, bred, rung and owned** by exhibitor, who must be a financial member of any recognised Society in Australia. **Trophy, valued at £9/9/-,** presented by the Metropolitan Budgerigar and Cage Bird Society of Victoria, and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winner: S. Friedman. **Best Budgerigar in Ladies' Classes.—Trophy, valued at £2/2/-** (to be selected by the winner), and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winner: Mrs. N. McInnes. **Best Budgerigar in Juvenile Classes.—Trophy, valued at £1/1/-** (to be selected by the winner), and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winner: Master Ronnie B. Baker. **Best Budgerigar in Novice Classes.—Trophy, valued at £2/2/-** (to be selected by the winner), and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winner: George Buchanan. **Best Budgerigar in Young Bird Classes.—Trophy, valued at £5/5/-** (to be selected by the winner), to be won twice by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession; and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winners: 1935, Mrs. A. A. Brown; 1936, H. R. Setford; 1937, S. Friedman. **Best Budgerigar in Open Classes.—Trophy, valued at £5/5/-** (to be selected by the winner), to be won twice by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession; and the Society's **Special Card and Ribbon.**—Winners: 1935, W. Vines; 1936, R. Jones; 1937; L. Matthews. **A Coloured Enlargement,** presented by Antoine Studios, awarded to exhibitor of best bird exhibited in open classes.—Winner: L. Matthews.

CANARIES.

Norwich, Cock or Hen—8 entries.—1, 2 and 3, L. Matthews.
Yorkshire, Cock or Hen—3 entries.—1, 2 and 3, L. Matthews.

FINCHES.—AUSTRALIAN.

Firetail, Blood, Star, Pictorella—4 entries.—1, A. T. Finlayson; 2, H. Fader; 3, Donald Seddon. Diamond Sparrow—6 entries.—1, T. W. Blanshard; 2, Mrs. E. M. Stevens; 3, Donald Seddon. Blackheart, Mask, Parson Finch—5 entries.—1, H. Fader; 2, E. Bennett; 3, W. B. Green. Gouldian (Red or Black Head), or Emblema Picta—4 entries.—1, E. Bennett; 2, T. W. Blanshard; 3, Mrs. E. M. Stevens. Zebra, Waxbill (Red Brow)—5 entries.—1, G. A. Davis; 2, H. Fader; 3, W. B. Green.

Chestnut, Plumhead, Doublebar, Yellow Rump—3 entries.—1, E. C. Millett; 2, H. Fader; 3, Donald Seddon. **Any Other Variety Australian Finch not mentioned, including Hybrids.**—1 entry.—No award. **True Pair of Australian Finches, any variety**—3 entries.—1, H. Fader; 2, T. W. Blanshard; 3, Donald Seddon. **Collection of 6 Varieties of Australian Finches.**—1 entry.—1, Donald Seddon.

BRITISH.

Bullfinch, Chaffinch, Bramble Finch—2 entries.—1 and 2, H. Fader. **Goldfinch, Linnett, or any other variety**—10 entries.—1, T. S. Foley; 2, A. T. Finlayson; 3, R. Scott; H.C., Donald Seddon.

FOREIGN.

Java Sparrow (any colour)—6 entries.—1, T. W. Blanshard; 2, Donald Seddon; 3, T. W. Blanshard. **Nuns (any variety)**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Donald Seddon; 3, T. W. Blanshard. **Waxbills (St. Helena, Blue Breasted, Orange Cheek, Orange Breasted, Green Avadavat, Strawberry, Red Avadavat)**—5 entries.—1 and 2, Donald Seddon; 3, W. B. Green. **Mannakins, Spice Finch, Shaft Tail**—6 entries.—1, H. Heath; 2, Donald Seddon; 3, Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Any Other Variety Foreign Finch not mentioned, including Hybrids**—10 entries.—1, G. A. Davis; 2, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 3, A. T. Finlayson; H.C., G. A. Davis. **True Pair of Foreign Finches, any variety**—6 entries.—1, T. W. Blanshard; 2, Donald Seddon; 3, Mrs. F. E. Fader. **Collection of 6 Varieties of Foreign Finches**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 2, Donald Seddon; 3, W. B. Green.

PARROTS.

Best Australian Talking Bird—2 entries.—1, Miss E. Cubbin; 2, Miss Norma L. Collisson. **Sulphur-Crested or Black Cockatoo (Australian)**—6 entries.—1, Donald Seddon; 2, Mrs. E. E. Stewart; 3, Miss E. Cubbin. **Blue-Eyed Corella**—2 entries.—1, W. B. Green; 2, Miss E. Cubbin. **Lorikeet (any variety)**—2 entries.—1, T. O. Clark; 2, T. B. Cuthbertson. **Rosella (Common)**—3 entries.—1, Miss Norma L. Collisson; 2, Miss E. Cubbin; 3, Mrs. F. G. Adams. **Cockatiel**—1 entry.—1, F. Greaves.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Australian Bird (any variety other than Parrot or Finch)—1 entry.—1, W. B. Green. **Foreign Bird, Large (other than Parrot or Finch)**—4 entries.—1, Donald Seddon; 2, Mrs. Cuthbertson; 3, W. B. Green.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND TROPHIES.

Best Australian Bird in Show.—Trophy, valued at £3/3/- (to be selected by the winner), to be won twice by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession; and the **Society's Special Card and Ribbon.**—**Winners:** 1935, Donald Seddon; 1936, Miss Hazel Wood; 1937, E. Bennett. **Best Foreign Bird in Show.**—Trophy, valued at £3/3/- (to be selected by the winner), to be won twice by the same exhibitor, not necessarily in succession; and the **Society's Special Card and Ribbon.**—**Winners:** 1935, Mrs. F. E. Fader; 1936, Miss Hazel Wood; 1937, G. A. Davis. **Best Australian Finch.**—Trophy, valued at £1/1/- (to be selected by the winner), and the **Society's Special Card and Ribbon.**—**Winner:** E. Bennett. **Best British Finch.**—Trophy, valued at 10/6 (to be selected by the winner), and the **Society's Special Card and Ribbon.**—**Winner:** H. Fader. **Best Foreign Finch.**—Trophy, valued at £1/1/- (to be selected by the winner), and the **Society's Special Card and Ribbon.**—**Winner:** G. A. Davis.



McGregor's gear your tractor to the soil without weights or extra loading. They do not pack the soil . . . or spoil the mulch!



MCGREGOR
Self-Cleaning, Offset
TRACTOR GRIPS

See what this user says . . .
"I have just finished enlarging my drain and with my 18/32 Tractor pulling a cubic yard scoop, I had no trouble pulling up steep slopes, steeper than 1 in 4 when no other wheel equipment would have done it all."

STOCKS AVAILABLE IN ALL STATES

Manufactured by

McGREGOR WHEEL GRIP & ENGINEERING Pty. Ltd.

67 Roden Street, West Melbourne.

Sold by every reputable Tractor Distributor or Dealer.

SEND THIS COUPON

for full particulars and booklets

Name

Address

Make of Tractor.....

Section 42.—FARM PRODUCE.

WHEAT.—GRAIN VARIETIES. — NOVICE CLASS. — Ghurka, Raneé 4H, Raneé, Free Gallipoli.—Open to competitors, who have not won a prize for wheat at any previous Melbourne Royal Show—4 entries.—1, J. A. Dalton, Junr.—Raneé; 2, W. D. McBurnie—Ghurka; 3, Thomas Crawford—Free Gallipoli; 4, O. P. Pietsch—Raneé 4H.

Special Class for Mallee District.—Ghurka, Raneé 4H, Raneé, Sepoy, Free Gallipoli, Nabawa, Rajah, or Currawa, grown in the Counties of Millewa, Weeah, Karkaroc, or Tatchera—4 entries.—1, R. G. Shipp—Raneé 4H; 2, F. C. Oppenlander—Ghurka; 3, A. R. Michael—Ghurka.

OPEN CLASSES.—Ghurka, Raneé 4H, Raneé or Free Gallipoli—13 entries.—1, J. A. Dalton, Junr.—Raneé; 2, R. G. Shipp—Raneé 4H; 3, F. C. Oppenlander—Ghurka; 4, Charles Bennett—Ghurka; 5, Thomas Kerr—Raneé 4H.

Strong Wheat: Pusa or Comeback—7 entries.—1, H. Formby—Pusa; 2, W. S. Smith—Pusa; 3, W. E. Tonkin—Pusa.

Medium Strong Wheat: Bobs, Wardfir, Florence, Minister, Union, Hard Federation, Baldmin, Dundee, Perfection, Quality, Ford or Baringa—17 entries.—1, J. A. Dalton, Junr.—Baringa; 2, William A. Wright—Dundee; 3, W. S. Smith—Florence.

Low Strength Wheat: Major, Currawa, Penny, Bald Early, Nabawa, Nizam, Gluyas, Mac's White, Huff's Imperial, Bena, Turvey, Joffre, Rajah, Wannon, Waratah, Sepoy, Federation, Yandilla King, Strongbolt, Mogul, Bobin or Bencubbin—8 entries.—1, D. and J. Mactier—Mogul; 2, W. Angus Mactier—Major; 3, D. and J. Mactier—Waratah.

Wheat, any variety not specified in above classes—4 entries.—1, W. E. Tonkin—Boomey; 2, W. S. Smith—Flora; 3, D. and J. Mactier—Gresley.

Collection of Three Varieties of Wheat (Strong or Medium Strong)—6 entries.—1, W. S. Smith—Pusa, Florence, Flora; equal second, H. Formby—Pusa, Carrabin, Comeback; Charles Bennett—Comeback, Dundee, Wardfir.

Collection of Three Varieties of Wheat (other than Strong or Medium Strong)—5 entries.—1, A. L. Bennett—Raneé, Raneé 4H, Ghurka; 2, D. and J. Mactier—Mogul, Waratah, Major; 3, Thomas Kerr—Raneé 4H, Nabawa, Gallipoli.

HAY AND GRAIN.—Wheat (Warden, Graham, Turvey, Yandilla King, Wardfir, Baldmin, Ford, or Mac's White—1 bushel); and Sheaf as cut by the binder, in its green state—4 entries.—1, Charles Bennett—Wardfir; 2, A. L. Bennett—Wardfir; 3, Thomas Kerr—Wardfir.

Champion Prize of Australia.—Wheat—W. E. Tonkin—Boomey.

Sunshine Wheat Competition (Prizes presented by H. V. McKay-Massey Harris Pty. Ltd.)—**One Bushel each** of any two of the following varieties of Wheat:—Ghurka, Raneé or Raneé 4H, Free Gallipoli, Sepoy, Nabawa, Rajah, Major, Federation, Nizam, Waratah—11 entries.—1, Charles Bennett—Raneé 4H, Ghurka; 2, A. L. Bennett—Ghurka, Raneé; 3, R. G. Shipp—Raneé 4H, Ghurka; 4, M. W. O'Connor—Raneé 4H, Ghurka; 5, Thomas Kerr—Raneé 4H, Gallipoli.

OATS.—Algerian and Mortgage Lifter—5 entries.—1, Charles Bennett—Algerian; 2, W. Angus Mactier—Algerian; 3, H. Formby—Algerian.

Oats, Stout White—1 entry.—No award.

Oats (other than Algerian, Mortgage Lifter and Stout White)—5 entries.—1, D. and J. Mactier—Belar; 2, Charles Bennett—Belar; 3, A. L. Bennett—Belar.

Champion Prize of Australia.—Oats—Charles Bennett—Algerian.

BARLEY.—Barley (two-rowed)—5 entries.—Equal first, N. G. Stewart—Chevalier; A. J. Stewart—Chevalier; 3, W. S. Langham.

Champion Prize of Australia.—Barley (two-rowed)—No award.

Barley (six-rowed)—1 entry.—No award.

Champion Prize of Australia.—Barley (six-rowed)—No award.

MAIZE.—Yellow (Dent Varieties)—1 entry.—1, Trevor Harvey—Yellow Dent.

Maize, White (Dent Varieties)—No entry.

Maize, Red (Dent Varieties)—1 entry.—1, Trevor Harvey—Red Hogan.

Maize, Yellow (Flint Varieties)—1 entry.—1, Trevor Harvey—Long Tom.

Maize, Hickory King—2 entries.—1, David Mactier; 2, D. and J. Mactier.

Maize, any

Somners' High-grade Tested Re-Machine Cleaned Agricultural Seeds

Give the Best Results

We Specialise in the following lines:—Swedes, Clovers, Millets, Maize, Sorghums, Lucerne, Mangels, Sudan Grass, Rape, Grasses, Peas, Beans, etc.

Write for Special Booklet on Sudan Grass and Lucerne, also Illustrated Pasture Book Posted Free on application.

LAW SOMNER Pty. Ltd.

Seed Merchants and Nurserymen

Established 1850 21-23 ELIZABETH ST., MELBOURNE

Straight Facts!

Cheaper to run

(Crude Oil)

Simplest to operate

(No intricate parts)

Sturdy and robust in design

(Built for long life)

Heavy duty construction

(Yet light in weight)

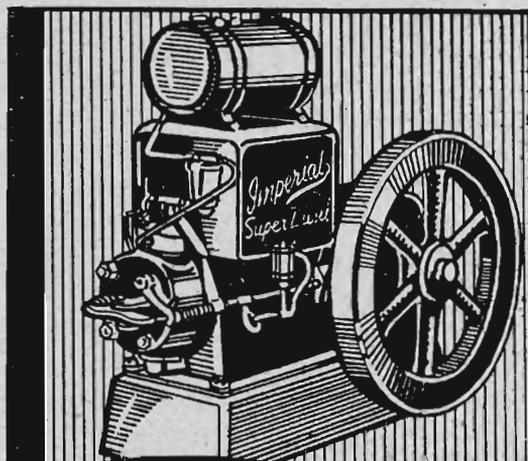
All Models fitted with
Renewable Liners.

Over 10,000 Sold in
Australia.

Sold and Serviced by
the Manufacturer.

All Sizes from 2 h.p.
upward, for every power
purpose.

Catalogues Free.



McDONALD
Imperial
SUPER-DIESEL CRUDE OIL
ENGINES

A. H. McDONALD & CO. PTY. LTD.

Showrooms & Works: 566-574 Bridge Rd., Richmond, E.1, Vic.
Branches at Sydney, South Brisbane, Adelaide and Perth.

other variety—1 entry.—1. Trevor Harvey—Golden Superb. **Champion Prize of Australia.**—**Maize**—Trevor Harvey—Red Hogan. **Sweet Corn**—1 entry.—1. R. A. Davie. **PEAS AND BEANS.**—**Peas, Black-eye Susan**—3 entries.—1, G. T. Kerr; 2, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane; 3, Alfred V. Wood. **Peas, Field Dun**—4 entries.—1, B. Benton; 2, T. Canobio; 3, G. T. Kerr. **Peas, Feld, other variety**—3 entries.—1, G. T. Kerr; 2, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane; No third award. **SEEDS, GRASSES AND CLOVERS.**—**Collection of Seed Beans (Garden)**—2 entries.—1, J. A. Rowe; 2, C. F. Barnes. **Beans, Soya**—1 entry.—1, J. L. Willis. **Castor Oil Beans**—2 entries.—1, C. F. Barnes; 2, D. R. F. Barnes. **Subterranean Clover Seed**—3 entries.—1, W. E. England; 2, G. C. and A. W. Toose; 3, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane. **White Dutch Clover Seed**—1 entry.—1, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane. **Cluster Clover Seed**—1 entry.—1, G. C. and A. W. Toose. **Cocksfoot Grass Seed**—1 entry.—1, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane. **Prairie Grass Seed.**—1 entry.—1, A. E. Dingwall. **Linseed**—2 entries.—1, Drouin Flax Mill; 2, Colac Flax Mill. **Japanese Millet**—1 entry.—1, Pettigrove Bros. **Rye Grass (Perennial)**—9 entries.—1, W. G. England; 2, G. C. and A. W. Toose; 3, Arthur Pickford. **Rye Corn (Grain)**—1 entry.—1, Alfred V. Wood. **Collection of Grasses and Clovers**—2 entries.—1, A. C. T. Hewitt; 2, C. R. Hancorne. **FLAX AND TOBACCO.**—**Best Sheaf of Flax**—2 entries.—1, Arthur McDonald; 2, J. Frank. **Flax Fibre**—2 entries.—1, Colac Flax Mill; 2, Drouin Flax Mill. **ROOTS.**—**Sugar Beet**—4 entries.—1, Trevor Harvey; 2, G. Stewart; 3, Harvey Bros. **Mangels (Long)**—3 entries.—1, J. Logan; 2, J. Wuchatsch; 3, Miss V. Croft. **Mangels (Globe)**—3 entries.—1, J. Logan; 2, J. Wuchatsch; 3, Miss V. Croft. **Chicory Roots**—2 entries.—1, J. Wuchatsch; 2, C. F. Barnes. **Carrots, Field (Coloured Varieties)**—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie. **HAY AND CHAFF, ETC.**—**Oaten Chaff (open to all)**—6 entries.—1, T. Canobio; 2, David Mactier; 3, D. and J. Mactier. **Wheaten Chaff (open to all)**—5 entries.—1, T. Canobio; 2, David Mactier; 3, A. J. Stewart. **Lucerne Chaff (open to all)**—5 entries.—1, F. R. Lyle; 2, R. J. Green; 3, Mrs. L. E. Brown. **Oaten Chaff (open to growers only)**—6 entries.—1, T. Canobio; 2, David Mactier; 3, D. and J. Mactier. **Wheaten Chaff (open to growers only)**—6 entries.—1, T. Canobio; 2, David Mactier; 3, D. and J. Mactier. **Lucerne Chaff (open to growers only)**—4 entries.—1, F. R. Lyle; 2, R. J. Green; 3, Slack Bros. **Trussed Manger Oaten Hay**—4 entries.—1, Michael Reddan; 2, Peter Anderson and Sons; 3, S. N. Parr. **Chaffing Oaten Sheaves**—8 entries.—1, Michael Reddan; 2, Peter Anderson and Sons; 3, A. J. Stewart. **Meadow Hay. Special Prizes, totalling £25, donated by Captain A. E. T. Payne**—14 entries.—1, J. D. Macfarlane; 2, A. E. Dingwall; 3, R. J. Green. **Wheaten Hay**—6 entries.—1, A. J. Stewart; 2, N. G. Stewart; 3, T. N. Judd. **Lucerne Hay**—6 entries.—1, J. D. Macfarlane; 2, R. J. Green; 3, Slack Bros. **Collection of not less than Three Varieties of Green Fodder**—5 entries.—1, Alfred V. Wood; 2, J. Wuchatsch; 3, W. Gamble. **Hops**—1 entry.—1, E. H. Ireland. **SILAGE.**—**Silage, Sweet (from pit or stack)**—3 entries.—1, R. Blair; 2, Bayswater Salvation Army Boys' Home; 3, John Kirkham. **Silage, Sweet (from silo)**—6 entries.—1, Bayswater Salvation Army Boys' Home; 2, R. Blair; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **Silage, Sour (from pit or stack)**—2 entries.—1, Alfred V. Wood; 2, John Kirkham. **Silage, Sour (from silo)**—5 entries.—1, Bayswater Salvation Army Boys' Home; 2, R. Blair; 3, Captain A. E. T. Payne. **VEGETABLES.**—**Collection of Vegetables**—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Collection of Vegetables (for exhibitors who have not won a first prize for a collection of vegetables at any previous Royal Show)**—2 entries.—1, A. H. Woff; 2, Scott Bros. and W. Cochrane. **Cabbages**—2 entries.—1, A. and H. Marriott; 2, R. A. Davie. **Cauliflowers**—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Silver Beet (curled)**—2 entries.—1,

R. A. Davie; 2, A. and H. Marriott. **Rhubarb, Winter**—5 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, Vernon Le Page; 3, George Miller. **Rhubarb, Giant**—3 entries.—1, A. H. Woff; 2, R. A. Davie; 3, A. and H. Marriott. **Rhubarb, Early Spring**—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie. **Leeks**—2 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, R. A. Davie. **Carrots, Coloured**—4 entries.—1, A. and H. Marriott; 2, E. A. Le Page; 3, George Miller. **Carrots, Stump Root**—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, E. A. Le Page. **Parsnips**—4 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, George Miller; 3, R. A. Davie. **Red Beet**—5 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, George Miller; 3, A. H. Woff. **Turnips, White** (table)—3 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, George Miller; 3, E. A. Le Page. **Turnips, Yellow** (table)—2 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, R. A. Davie. **Lettuce**—4 entries.—1, Miss R. Brinsmead; 2, F. Gibb; 3, A. and H. Marriott. **Radishes (Long)**—6 entries.—1, A. H. Woff; 2, Vernon Le Page; 3, A. and H. Marriott. **Radishes, Round** (other than Chinese)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, George Miller. **Broad Beans**—1 entry.—1, George Miller. **Asparagus** (suitable for canning)—4 entries.—1, G. W. Peart; 2, R. A. Davie; 3, George Miller. **Asparagus** (suitable for market)—3 entries.—1, George Miller; 2, G. W. Peart; 3, Henry Stone. **Celery**—1 entry.—1, R. A. Davie. **Vegetable Marrows**—5 entries.—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, Vernon Le Page; 3, R. A. Davie. **Pumpkin, Triamble**—3 entries.—1, C. Jiggins; 2, E. A. Le Page; 3, Vernon Le Page. **Citron Preserving Melons**—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, C. Jiggins. **Onions**—1 entry.—1, Harry Lindsay. **Potatoes** (Carman No. 1, Carman No. 2, Carman No. 3, Goldcoin, or Cook's Favourite)—6 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—Carman No. 1; 2, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 1; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Carman No. 1. **Potatoes** (Up-to-date, Scottish Triumph, or Victory)—7 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date; 2, T. A. Taylor—Up-to-date; 3, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date. **Potatoes** (any other white skin)—4 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—White Rose; Equal second, R. A. Davie—Delaware; R. A. Davie—Earliest of All. **Potatoes** (Kidney Varieties)—2 entries.—1, R. A. Davie—Lapstone; 2, E. P. Dunn—Lapstone. **Potatoes** (Manistee, Early Rose, Vermont, Beauty Hebron, Adirondack or Brownell's Beauty)—5 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—Brownell's Beauty; 2, T. A. Taylor—Beauty Hebron; 3, J. J. Young—Manistee. **Potatoes** (any other coloured varieties)—4 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—Bismarck; 2, R. A. Davie—Red Snooth; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Red Snooth. **Collection of Potatoes**—3 entries.—1 and 2, T. A. Taylor; 3, R. A. Davie. **Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes** (early varieties)—ready for planting—10 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 1; 2, Mrs. J. M. Sheehan—Carman No. 1; 3, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date. **Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes** (late varieties)—ready for planting—9 entries.—1, P. Sheehan, Junr.—Carman No. 2; 2, Mrs. J. M. Sheehan—Carman No. 2; 3, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date. **Potatoes** (Carman No. 1, Carman No. 2, Carman No. 3, Goldcoin, or Cook's Favourite)—6 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 3; 2, P. J. Sheehan—Carman No. 2; 3, R. H. Knox—Carman No. 3. **Potatoes** (Up-to-date, Scottish Triumph, or Victory)—6 entries.—1, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date; 2, R. H. Knox—Up-to-date; 3, R. A. Davie—Up-to-date. **Potatoes** (Snowflake)—3 entries.—1, R. A. Davie; 2, Toomey Bros; 3, P. J. Sheehan. **Potatoes** (any other white variety)—2 entries.—1, P. J. Sheehan—Earliest of All. **Potatoes** (Manistee, Early Rose, Vermont, Beauty Hebron, Adirondack, or Brownell's Beauty)—3 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—Brownell's Beauty; 2, J. J. Young—Manistee; 3, T. A. Taylor—Manistee. **Potatoes** (any other coloured variety)—4 entries.—1, T. A. Taylor—Bismarck; 2, T. A. Taylor—N.Z. Pink Eye; 3, P. J. Sheehan—Bismarck. **Potatoes** (Carman No. 1, Carman No. 2, Carman No. 3, Goldcoin, or Cook's Favourite)—6 entries.—1, Misses J. and C. Knox—Carman No. 3; 2, Allan R. Taylor—Carman; 3, Mrs. M. T. Sheehan—Carman No. 1. **Potatoes** (Up-to-date, Scottish Triumph, or Victory)—4 entries.—1, Allan R. Taylor—Up-to-date; 2,

Misses J. and C. Knox—Up-to-date; 3, D. McDonald—Up-to-date. **Potatoes** (Snowflake)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. T. Sheehan. **Potatoes** (any other white variety)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. T. Sheehan—Earliest of All. **Potatoes** (Manistee, Early Rose, Vermont, Beauty Hebron, Adirondack, or Brownell's Beauty)—2 entries.—1, Allan R. Taylor—Beauty Hebron; 2, R. Young—Manistee. **Potatoes** (any other coloured variety)—2 entries.—1, Allan R. Taylor—Red Snooth; 2, Mrs. M. T. Sheehan—Bismarck.

Section 43.—DISTRICT COMPETITIONS.

State Agricultural Championship.—Special Prizes of £170—Open to residents in any State Electoral District—1, Evelyn Electoral District; 2, Rodney Electoral District; 3, Grant Electoral District; 4, Maryborough-Daylesford Electoral District; 5, Upper Yarra Electoral District. **Collection of Exhibits from Agricultural Societies**—3 entries.—1, Whittlesea Agricultural Society; 2, Sale and District Agricultural Society; 3, Warrnambool Agricultural Society.

Section 44.—SCHOOL COMPETITIONS.

A Special Prize of £3/3/-, the gift of F. W. H. Lade, Esq., awarded to the most successful school exhibiting in this section.—Won by Strathkellar State School. **FORESTRY.—Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Eucalypts**—2 entries.—1, Telford S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S. **Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Acacias**—3 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Telford S.S. **Two Trees** (distinct varieties) (native to Australia, exclusive of Eucalypts and Acacias)—1 entry.—1, Telford S.S. **Three Trees** (distinct varieties), **Conifers**—2 entries.—1, Telford S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S. **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from a variety of Eucalypts, grown in the State—2 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Boys' Home, Box Hill S.S. **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from a variety of Conifers, grown in the State—2 entries.—1, Brunswick North West S.S.; 2, Harcourt S.S. **Sample of Wood**, in rough and polished state, from any variety of native timber, other than Eucalypt and Conifer, grown in the State—4 entries.—1, Boys' Home, Box Hill S.S.; 2, Brunswick North West S.S.; No third award. **Complete Life History of any Forest Insect Pest**—8 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Brunswick North West S.S.; 3, Oakleigh South S.S. **FRUITS.—Collection of Preserved Fruits**, prepared by school pupils from fruit grown in school ground—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **Collection of Preserved Fruits**, prepared by school pupils under the supervision of the Head Teacher—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **FODDER CROPS.—Wheat**—8 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Oats**—6 entries.—1 and 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Maize**—4 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Lindenow S.S. **Millet**—4 entries.—1 and 2, Lindenow S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Rye**—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Derby S.S. **Amber Cane**—1 entry.—1, Mount Macedon S.S. **Sorghum**—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S. **Imphee**—1 entry.—1, Mount Macedon S.S. **Peas**—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Lucerne**—4 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; no third award. **GRAIN.—Wheat** (Macaroni)—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Strong and Medium Strong Wheat**—3 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Low Strength Wheat** (Ghurka, Free Gallipoli, Ranee 4H, Sepoy, Nabawa, Rajah, Major, Federation, Nizam, Waratah, Mac's White, and Currawa—6 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Wheat** (any other variety)—4 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Oats** (Tartarian)—1 entry.—1, Devenish

GILL & SEARLE PTY. LTD.

NOTED HOUSE FOR

SELECT QUALITY SEEDS AND PLANTS

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR GRASSES, CLOVERS, ETC.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, POST FREE

PLEASE MENTION THIS ADVERTISEMENT WHEN WRITING

73 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne

Phone M 5765 (3 lines)

NURSERY: HAMPTON STREET, NORTH BRIGHTON

Phone X 4310 & X 3060

CASTOR MEAL

Pure Organic Fertilizer

— ANALYSIS: —

NITROGEN—Organic, as Castor Meal....	4.50 per. cent.
PHOSPHERIC ACID,—Citrate Insoluble ..	2.25 per. cent.
„ „ Total	2.25 per. cent.
POTASH	0.75 per. cent.

PRICE: £4 per ton Net, f.o.r. Melbourne

Packed in Bags, each weighing 150 lbs. Net

Manufactured by

LYCETT PROPRIETARY LIMITED

NORMANBY ROAD, SOUTH MELBOURNE S.C.5

THE BEST BOTH WAYS



The

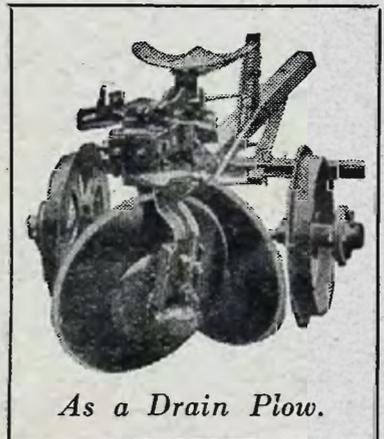
**FEDERAL
2 FURROW
REVERSIBLE
DISC PLOW
(PATENTED)**

The Federal Reversible Disc Plow is adaptable to all conditions of soil cultivation. It cuts an even bottom, leaves no ridging, turns the sod well over.

It has the following new features:—

1. Free from side draft.
2. Improved means for adjusting breast and undercut.
3. Each disc carried on independent supports.
4. Disc bearings interchangeable.
5. Dual wheels can be fitted for hard and specially hilly conditions.
6. Works with a loose neck yoke—no more sore shoulders.
7. All adjustments are simple and easily arranged.
8. Patented 3-horse abreast yoke available if required.
9. All bearings are of oil bath type.
10. Turns sod equally well on flats and hillsides.
11. Convertible to take orchard attachments of various kinds.

WRITE FOR PRICE AND PARTICULARS.



As a Drain Plow.

T. ROBINSON & CO. PTY. LTD.

Agricultural Implement Manufacturers. Established 1853.

SPOTSWOOD, VIC.

BURWOOD, N.S.W.

S.S. **Oats** (Algerian)—3 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Oats** (any other variety)—5 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Derby S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Barley** (English)—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S. **Barley** (Cape)—2 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **Maize, Yellow** (Dent Varieties)—1 entry.—No award. **Maize, Yellow** (Flint Varieties)—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; No other award. **Millet**—2 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S. **Rye**—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; No second award. **Field Peas**—5 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Beans, Broad**—3 entries.—1, Lindenow S.S.; 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Beans, Kidney Bush**—6 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Lindenow S.S. **Beans, Kidney Climbing**—1 entry.—1, Curdie Vale, S.S. **FORAGE AND ROOTS.**—**Mangel** (Long)—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Lindenow S.S. **Mangel** (Globe)—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S. **Carrots**—3 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Turnips**—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Glenrowan S.S. **Sugar Beet**—2 entries.—No award. **GRASSES, CLOVERS, ETC.**—**Grasses** (not native to Australia)—4 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Grasses** (native to Australia)—4 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2 and 3, Devenish S.S. **Clovers** (Trifolium)—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Lucerne** (Medicago)—2 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S. **Collection of Grass Seeds**—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **Collection of 12 Weeds** (common to district)—4 entries.—1, Bona Vista S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S.; 3, Boys' Home, Box Hill S.S. **A Sod, 6in. x 6in. x 4in.**, cut from a Pasture Improvement Plot, produced in a district having an average rainfall of 20 inches or more, or having irrigation facilities—3 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **A Sod, 6in. x 6in. x 4in.**, cut from a Pasture Improvement Plot, produced in a district having an average rainfall of under 20 inches, and without having irrigation facilities—3 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Shepparton S.S. **POTATOES.**—**Half a Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes**, ready for planting—4 entries.—1, Glenlyon S.S.; 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Potatoes, Red Skin**—4 entries.—1, Mount Macedon S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Glenlyon S.S. **Potatoes, White Skin**—7 entries.—1 and 2, Curdie Vale S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Potatoes, Blue Skin**—4 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Potatoes** (Kidney Varieties)—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **Collection of Potatoes**—3 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; No third award. **MISCELLANEOUS.**—**Flax**—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Hemp**—1 entry.—1, Lindenow S.S. **Peanuts**—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **HONEY.**—**Honey, Light** (extracted)—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Honey—dark** (extracted)—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Beeswax, White**—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **Beeswax, Yellow**—1 entry.—1, Devenish S.S. **VEGETABLES.**—**Pumpkin**—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **Melon**—2 entries.—1 and 2, Devenish S.S. **Marrow**—2 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S. **Carrots, Short Horn**—5 entries.—1 and 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Carrots, Intermediate**—7 entries.—1 and 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Parsnips**—7 entries.—1, Dargo S.S.; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Gnotuk S.S. **Onions**—5 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2 and 3, Gnotuk S.S. **Turnips, Swede**—3 entries.—1, Travancore Special School; 2, Mount Macedon S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Turnips** (other than Swedes)—3 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Red Beet**—9 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Travancore Special School; 3, Gnotuk S.S. **Rhubarb**—6 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Travancore Special School; 3, Devenish S.S. **Leek**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Green Peas** (in pod)—1 entry.—1, Sutherland Home S.S. **Broad Beans** (in pods)—3 entries.—1, Glenrowan S.S.; 2, Travancore Special School; 3, Sutherland Home S.S.

Collection of Vegetables—3 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Travancore Special School; 3, Devenish S.S. **HORTICULTURE.**—**Two Variegated Shrubs** (distinct varieties)—1 entry.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Two Pot Plants** (distinct varieties)—2 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Caulfield North S.S. **Three Pot Plants** (distinct varieties), in flower—1 entry.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Three Ferns** (distinct varieties)—2 entries.—1, Caulfield North S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Hanging Basket**, suitable for schoolroom—2 entries.—1, Caulfield North S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Practical Illustration of Grafting**—2 entries.—1, Tally Ho S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S. **Practical Illustration of Budding**—2 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S. **Practical Illustration of Layering**—2 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale, S.S.; 2, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Collection of 12 Victorian Native Flowers**—5 entries.—1, Ringwood North S.S.; 2, Bona Vista S.S.; 3, Glenlyon S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Garden Pest** (Specimens)—1 entry.—1, Curdie Vale S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Garden Pest** (Drawing)—6 entries.—1, Moonee Ponds West S.S.; 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Beneficial Garden Insect** (Specimens)—2 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S. **Complete Life History of a Common Beneficial Garden Insect** (Drawing)—5 entries.—1, Curdie Vale S.S.; 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **Drawing on One Sheet of Three Birds that are Beneficial to the Horticulturist**—10 entries.—1, 2 and 3, Oakleigh South S.S. **Plan of School Ground**—3 entries.—1, North Brunswick S.S.; 2, Werneth S.S.; 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **ART WORK.**—**Pastel Drawing of a Flower Study**—10 entries.—1, Primary Correspondence School; 2, Sydenham West S.S.; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Fruit Study**—10 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Primary Correspondence School; 3, Oakleigh South S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Foliage Study**—6 entries.—1 and 2, Primary Correspondence School; 3, Mount Macedon S.S. **Pastel Drawing of an Australian Flower**—7 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Primary Correspondence School; 3, Kingsville S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Flower Study**—18 entries.—1 and 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; 3, Sydenham West S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Fruit Study**—14 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Sydenham West S.S.; 3, Oakleigh South S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Foliage Study**—10 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Primary Correspondence School; 3, St. Mary's School, Bairnsdale. **Three Australian Flowers** (pastel, water colour, or other suitable medium)—5 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Brunswick North West S.S.; 3, Oakleigh South S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Clydesdale Horse**—14 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; equal third, Oakleigh South S.S. and Punt Road, South Yarra S.S. **Pastel Drawing of any Breed of Domestic Fowl**—13 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; 3, St. Mary's School, Bairnsdale. **Pastel Drawing of a Cow, any Dairy Breed**—14 entries.—1, Sydenham West S.S.; 2, Punt Road, South Yarra S.S.; 3, Nambrok S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Cow, any Beef Type**—5 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Punt Road, South Yarra S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Merino Sheep**—10 entries.—1 and 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; 3, St. Mary's School, Bairnsdale. **Pastel Drawing of a Sheep, Long-wool Type**—7 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Notting Hill S.S.; 3, Punt Road, South Yarra S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Sheep, Down Type**—6 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Harcourt S.S.; 3, Moonee Ponds West S.S. **Sketch of any Breed of Dairy Cow**—11 entries.—1, Brunswick North West S.S.; 2 and 3, Punt Road, South Yarra S.S. **Sketch of any Breed of Domestic Fowl**—10 entries.—1 and 2, Punt Road, South Yarra S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Best Poster, 36in. x 24in.**—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Oakleigh South S.S. **Best Poster, 24in. x 18in.**—5 entries.

INSURE WITH



THE



COMPANY LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1849

your

Live Stock, Crops
and Stacks.

Fire, Hailstone, Burglary,
Motor Car, and
Workers' Compensation Risks

ALSO COVERED

AGENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS

HEAD OFFICE:

44-46 QUEEN STREET,
Melbourne

—1, Preston Technical School; 2, Bank Street, Ascot Vale S.S.; 3, Gisborne S.S. **Pastel Drawing of a Group of Vegetables**—5 entries.—1, Brunswick North West S.S.; 2, Oakleigh South S.S.; 3, St. Mary's School, Bairnsdale. **Sketches of the Principal Parts of any Flower**—7 entries.—1, Bank Street, Ascot Vale S.S.; 2, North Brunswick S.S.; 3, Nyora S.S. **SCHOOL PROJECT WORK.—Record Book**—6 entries.—1, Ellesmere S.S.; 2, Mickleham S.S.; 3, Dederang S.S. **Trophy**, donated by G. E. Tilley, Esq., awarded for the Best Record Book—Ellesmere S.S. (Aileen Harrington). **Project Book**—3 entries.—1, Mulgrave S.S.; 2, Pennyroyal S.S.; 3, Mulgrave S.S. **Project Book**—2 entries.—1, Pennyroyal S.S.; 2, Bank Street, Ascot Vale S.S. **Map of Australia**—6 entries.—1, Balloong S.S.; 2, Brunswick North West S.S.; 3, Werneth S.S. **Map of Victoria**—7 entries.—1, North Brunswick S.S.; 2, Brunswick North West S.S.; 3, Werneth S.S. **POTATOES.—Potatoes, White Skin**—3 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Potatoes, Red Skin**—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Glenlyon S.S. **Potatoes, Blue Skin**—1 entry.—1, Strathkellar S.S. **VEGETABLES.—Carrots**—7 entries.—1, Gnotuk S.S.; 2 and 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Parsnips**—4 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Red Beet**—5 entries.—1 and 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Turnips, White**—2 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Harcourt S.S. **Onions**—6 entries.—1 and 2, Gnotuk S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **EGGS.—Half Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, Single Yolk (Brown)**—7 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Sutherland Home S.S. **Half Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, Single Yolk (White)**—9 entries.—1, Corindhap S.S.; 2, Sutherland Home S.S.; 3, Harcourt S.S. **Half Dozen Fresh Duck Eggs, Single Yolk**—4 entries.—1, Corindhap S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **PRESERVES.—Collection of Jams**—5 entries.—1 and 2, Williamstown High School; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Collection of Jellies**—5 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2, Glengarry West S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Collection of Preserved Fruits**—3 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2 and 3, Williamstown High School. **Collection of Preserved Vegetables**—5 entries.—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2 and 3, Williamstown High School. **Mixed Pickles**—4 entries.—1 and 2, Glengarry West S.S.; 3, Devenish S.S. **Tomato Sauce**—4 entries.—1, Harcourt S.S.; 2 and 3, Glengarry West S.S. **HANDWORK.—Most Useful Article Made by a Boy**—4 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S.; 2, Tally Ho S.S.; 3, Purrumbete North S.S. **Most Useful Article Made by a Girl**—4 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S.; 2, Mildura High School; 3, Dargo S.S. **Three Useful Articles Made from Waste Material**—4 entries.—1, Purrumbete North S.S.; 2, Gisborne S.S.; 3, Dargo S.S. **Home-Made Basket**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Nalangil S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. **Model of a Farm Gate**—3 entries.—1, Devenish S.S.; 2 and 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **Model of a Cow Bail**—5 entries.—1, Oakleigh South S.S.; 2, Devenish S.S.; 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **Model of a Poultry Pen**—3 entries.—1, Purrumbete North S.S.; 2 and 3, Brunswick North West S.S. **Collection of Not More Than Six Useful Articles Made or Prepared by a Boy**—2 entries.—1, Nalangil S.S.; 2, Purrumbete North S.S. **Collection of Not More Than Six Useful Articles Made or Prepared by a Girl**—1 entry.—1, Nalangil S.S. **Wool Project**—5 entries.—1, Balmoral S.S.; 2, Pennyroyal S.S.; 3, Glenlyon S.S.

Section 45.—DAIRY PRODUCE.

Cheese (suitable for export)—11 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Kraft Walker Cheese Company Pty. Ltd.; 3, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Wyreema Factory). **Cheese** (over 6 months old)—5 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, S. J. Denny; 3, Longwarry and District Dairymen's Co-operative Association Ltd. **Cheese** (over 4 months old)—6 entries.

Be Wise — Fertilise!

USE

G. W. PENNELL'S

**A.N.A. ANIMAL
FERTILISER**

**Stocked by All Leading Co-operative Stores
and Produce Merchants**

A.N.A. MEAT MEAL

A.N.A. BONE MEAL

Prices on Application.

Ring Sunshine 5 and 223 (two lines)

**Dead Horses and Cattle Removed
Humane Cattle Killer Used**



G. W. PENNELL, Burke-st., Braybrook

—1, Kraft Walker Cheese Company Pty. Ltd.; 2, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 3, Longwarry and District Dairymen's Co-operative Association Ltd. **Cheese, Loaf**, 4 of any size, not over 12 lbs. each (under 4 months old)—9 entries.—1, Stanhope and District Co-operative Dairy Co. Ltd.; 2, Northern Dairy Co.; 3, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Cheese** (suitable for local trade)—9 entries.—1, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Longwarry and District Dairymen's Co-operative Association Ltd.; 3, Toolamba Cheese Company. **Cheese, Loaf**, 4 of any size, not over 12 lbs. each (suitable for local trade)—6 entries.—1, Longwarry and District Dairymen's Co-operative Association Ltd.; 2, Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 3, Toolamba Cheese Company. **Champion Prize of Australia.**—**Cheese, any age**—Drouin Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **BUTTER.**—**The "Orient" Export Butter Prize**—21 entries.—1, Holdenson and Nielson Fresh Food Pty. Ltd. (Derrinallum Factory); 2, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; Equal 3, Alexandra Dairy Co. Ltd.; Koroit and Tower Hill Butter and Cheese Factory Co. Ltd. **The "Orient" Jubilee Cup**, presented to the winner of the above class—Holdenson and Nielson Fresh Food Pty. Ltd. (Derrinallum Factory). **Box of Butter, Salted** (suitable for export)—21 entries.—1, Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Toowoomba Factory); 2, The Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Mundubbera Factory); 3, The Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Wondai Factory). **A Trophy, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by R. B. McComas, Esq., awarded to the winner of the above class—Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Toowoomba Factory). **Box of Butter, Unsalted** (suitable for export)—17 entries.—1, The Maryborough Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Wondai Factory); 2, The Western Meadow Gold Dairy Co. Ltd.; 3, Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. **Champion Prize of Australia.**—**Salt Butter for Export**—Downs Co-operative Dairy Association Ltd. (Toowoomba Factory). **Box of Butter** (four weeks stored)—17 entries.—1, Korumburra and District Co-operative Butter Factory and Trading Co. Ltd.; 2, Sale District Co-operative Butter and Cool Storage Co. Ltd.; 3, Caulfield Butter Factory Pty. Ltd. **Box of Butter** (two weeks stored)—18 entries.—1, Korumburra and District Co-operative Butter Factory and Trading Co. Ltd.; 2, Sale District Co-operative Butter and Cool Storage Co. Ltd.; 3, The Portland Co-operative Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Box of Butter, Fresh** (suitable for local trade)—30 entries.—1, The Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd.; 2, Kyabram and District Co-operative Dairy Co. Ltd.; 3, Korumburra and District Co-operative Butter Factory and Trading Co. Ltd. **Box of Print Butter**—14 entries.—Equal 1, Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. (Adelaide Factory); 2, Adelaide Milk Supply Co-operative Ltd. (Cummins Factory); 3, Longwarry and District Dairymen's Co-operative Association Ltd. **Salted Butter** (as usually sent to market)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. J. C. McKenzie; 2, Mrs. James Mitchell; 3, Miss Ivy M. Mitchell. **Champion Prize of Australia.**—**Salted or Fresh Butter**—The Camperdown Cheese and Butter Factory Co. Ltd. **Farm-Cured Hams**—1 entry.—1, A. G. Evans. **Farm-Cured Bacon (1 Side, 1 Middle, and 1 Ham)**—1 entry.—1, A. G. Evans. **Farm-Cured Bacon (2 Middles)**—2 entries. 1, A. G. Evans; 2, C. H. Trigg. **Farm-Cured Rolls of Bacon**—2 entries.—1, A. G. Evans; 2, E. W. Boyle.

Section 46.—AUSTRALIAN WINES, Etc.

GROWERS' CLASSES.—Vintage 1937.—Red, Light, Dry—11 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (1); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (3); 3, Tahbilk Pty. Ltd.; V.H.C., Auldana Ltd.; H.C., Pilloud Bros. **Red, Full-bodied, Dry**—8 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (6); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (5); 3, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 3); V.H.C., The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. **Red, Full-bodied, Sweet**—10 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd.; 3, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (A.); V.H.C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); H.C., J. Harper Robertson (A.); C., J. Harper Robertson. **Red, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume"—16 entries.—1, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); 3, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 1); V.H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (C.); H.C., J. Harper Robertson; C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.). **White, Light, Dry**—16 entries. 1, C. W. Ferguson; 2, Lindeman Ltd. (3); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (1). **White, Full-bodied, Dry (Fortified)**—4 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (1); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (3); No third award. **White, Full-bodied, Sweet**—8 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd.; 3, J. Harper Robertson; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (2); H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (1); C., Lindeman Ltd. (3). **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume"—11 entries.—1, J. Harper Robertson (B.); 2, J. Harper Robertson (A.); 3, W. H. Chambers; H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (4); C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.). **Muscat**—7 entries.—1, David Deas; 2, W. H. Chambers; 3, C. W. Ferguson (No. 1).

Vintage 1936—Red, Light, Dry—7 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (8); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (9); 3, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (A.). **Red, Full-bodied, Dry**—7 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (11); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (12); 3, Auldana Ltd.; V.H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. **White, Light, Dry**—7 entries.—1, S. Smith and Son Ltd.; 2, Lindeman Ltd. (4); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (5); C., Lindeman Ltd. (6) C., Caldwell's Wines Ltd. **White, Full-bodied, Dry (Sherry Type)**—6 entries.—1, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd.; 2, Lindeman Ltd. (6); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (4). **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume"—8 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (7); 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); 3, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.).

OPEN CLASSES.—Vintage 1935 or over.—White, Light, Dry, taken from bulk—10 entries.—1, Caldwell's Wines Ltd.; 2, S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 3, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. (A.); V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd.; H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (B.). **Red, Light, Dry**, taken from bulk—13 entries.—1, S. Wynn and Co. (C.); 2, Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (B.); 3, S. Wynn and Co. (B.); V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (14); H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (A.); C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (A.). **White, Light, Dry (Hock type)**, old bottled wine—8 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (10); 2, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. (B.); 3, S. Wynn and Co. (B.); V.H.C., Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. (A.); C., S. Wynn and Co. (C.). **White, Light, Dry (Chablis type)**, old bottled wine—7 entries.—1, S. Wynn and Co. (C.); 2, S. Wynn and Co. (B.); 3, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd.; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (14); H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (15). **Sauternes**—9 entries.—1, S. Wynn and Co. (B.); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (1); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (2); V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (C.); H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (3); C., G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; C., Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. **Red, Light, Dry (Claret type)**, old bottled wine—13 entries.—1, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. (A.); 2, Caldwell's Wines Ltd.; 3, S. Wynn and Co. (A.); V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (B.); H.C., J. Harper Robertson; C., Lindeman Ltd. (16). **Red, Full-bodied, Dry (Burgundy type)**—11 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (21); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (19); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (20); V.H.C., S. Wynn and Co. (A.); C., Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. (B.). **Red, Full-bodied (Tawny Port type)**—18 entries.—1, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd. (B.); 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); 3, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); V.H.C., C. W. Ferguson;

H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (C.); C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (A.); C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (B.); C., G. Gramp and Sons Ltd. (A.); C., G. Gramp and Sons Ltd. (C.). **Red, Full-bodied** (Port type, dark in colour)—12 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (10); 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (C.); 3, C. W. Ferguson; V.H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); V.H.C., G. Gramp and Sons Ltd. (B.). **Red, Full-bodied, Sweet**—9 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, C. W. Ferguson; 3, David Deas; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (14); H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd.; C., Lindeman Ltd. (15). **White, Full-bodied, Dry** (Sherry type)—14 entries.—1, C. W. Ferguson; 2, W. H. Chambers; 3, Lindeman Ltd. (7); V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (8); H.C., J. MacPherson; C., J. H. R. Harris. **White** (Sherry type, pale in colour)—9 entries.—1, Lindeman Ltd. (10); 2, C. W. Ferguson; 3, W. H. Chambers; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (11); C., Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd. **White, Full-bodied, Sweet**—10 entries.—1, W. H. Chambers (A.); 2, W. H. Chambers (B.); 3, C. W. Ferguson; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (11); H.C., J. MacPherson; C., Lindeman Ltd. (10); C., Lindeman Ltd. (12). **White, Sweet**, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume"—10 entries.—1, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (C.); 2, S. Smith and Son Ltd. (B.); 3, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; V.H.C., S. Smith and Son Ltd. (A.); H.C., C. W. Ferguson. **Muscat**—9 entries.—1, David Deas; 2, C. W. Ferguson; 3, W. H. Chambers; V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (5); C., Lindeman Ltd. (4); C., S. Wynn and Co. **EXPORT CLASSES.—Any Age.—Red, Dry**—7 entries.—1, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 3); 2, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 2); 3, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd. (No. 1); V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (24). **Red, Sweet**—12 entries.—1, S. Smith and Son Ltd.; 2, The Rutherglen Estates Pty. Ltd.; 3, J. Harper Robertson (A.); V.H.C., Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd. (B.); H.C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (C.); C., Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); C., Lindeman Ltd. (16). **SPARKLING WINES.—Australian Sparkling Wine** (Hock or Moselle)—9 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (T.); 2, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (D.); 3, Lindeman Ltd. (2); V.H.C., B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (L.); H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (1); C., Lindeman Ltd. (3). **Australian Sparkling Wine** (Champagne)—8 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (L.); 2, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (T.); 3, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (D.). **Australian Sparkling Wine** (Red)—7 entries.—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (T.); 2, Lindeman Ltd. (7); 3, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd. (L.). **Champion Prizes.—Dry**, three distinct types, taken from bulk—7 entries.—Champion Prize: S. Wynn and Co. **Dry**, three distinct types of old bottled wine—8 entries.—Champion Prize: Lindeman Ltd. (6); V.H.C., Lindeman Ltd. (4). **Champion Prize of Australia.—Dry Wines**—Lindeman Ltd. (6). **Sweet**, three distinct types—8 entries.—Champion Prize: C. W. Ferguson; V.H.C., W. H. Chambers (A.); V.H.C., W. H. Chambers (B.). **Champion Prize of Australia.—Sweet Wine**—C. W. Ferguson. **VERMOUTH AND QUININE.—Vermouth** (Italian style)—7 entries.—1, Thomas Hardy and Sons Ltd.; 2, Angove's Ltd.; 3, S. Wynn and Co. (A.) **Vermouth** (French style)—4 entries.—1, S. Wynn and Co. (A.); 2, S. Wynn and Co. (B.); 3, Angove's Ltd. **Quinine**—3 entries.—1, Charles Ager Atkin (A.); 2, Charles Ager Atkin (B.); 3, Charles Ager Atkin (C.). **CIDER.—Cider** (Australian), natural effervescence—7 entries.—1, G. McGowan (B.); 2, Thomas J. Bunting (3); 3, Thomas J. Bunting (2). **Cider** (Australian), artificially carbonated—4 entries.—1, G. McGowan (C.); 2, The Southern Tasmanian Co-operative Society Ltd.; 3, G. McGowan (B.). **Cider** (Australian), still—3 entries.—1, G. McGowan (A.); 2, G. McGowan (B.); 3, The Southern Tasmanian Co-operative Society Ltd. **BRANDY, WHISKY, AND GIN.—Brandy**—10 entries.—1, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (B.); 2, Walter Reynell and Sons Ltd. (A.); 3, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; H.C., Horndale Distillery (No. 1). **Whisky**—13 entries.—1, Stephen King Pty. Ltd. (3); 2, Stephen King Pty. Ltd. (1); 3,

Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (2B.); H.C., Stephen King Pty. Ltd. (2). **Gin** (Geneva type)—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Austral Wine and Spirit Agency Pty. Ltd. (1C.). **Dry Gin**—10 entries.—1, Gibbs, Bright and Co. (2); 2, Gibbs, Bright and Co. (1); 3, J. R. Kerr and Co. (3); H.C., Stephen King Pty. Ltd. (2). **AERATED WATERS.—Lemonade**—17 entries.—1 and 2, Glover and Son; 3, F. J. Mullavey. **Dry Ginger Ale**—15 entries.—1, Colac Aerated Water Co. (No. 1); 2, Colac Aerated Water Co. (No. 2); equal 3, Ouyen Cordials Pty. Ltd. (No. 1); 2, Ouyen Cordials Pty. Ltd. (No. 3).

Section 47.—FRUITS, Etc.

Collection of Apples—1 entry.—1, Grant and Jouning. **The Governor-General's Shield**, presented by Viscount Novar, competed for in perpetuity in this class.—Winner: Grant and Jouning. **A Perpetual Challenge Shield**, presented by the Fruitgrowers' Cool Stores Association of Victoria, competed for in perpetuity amongst its members in this class.—Winner: 1937, Grant and Jouning. **The "Orient" Export Apple Prizes.—Apples for Export**—5 entries.—1, W. H. Black; 2, G. G. Cole and Sons; 3, R. A. W. Bailey. **The "Orient" Jubilee Cup**, donated by the Orient Company to commemorate the competition initiated to celebrate their Jubilee Year, 1928.—Winner, 1937, W. H. Black. **Apple Packing Competition Shield, valued at 25 Guineas**, presented by the Fruit Exporters' Handling Committee, awarded for the Best Case of Apples packed by pupils of State Schools, attending apple packing classes conducted by the Department of Agriculture—54 entries.—1, Pakenham Upper S.S.; 2, Harcourt North S.S.; 3, East Burwood S.S.; V.H.C., Blackburn S.S.; V.H.C., Tyabb Combined S.S.; V.H.C., East Burwood S.S.; V.H.C., Somerville S.S.; V.H.C., Harcourt North S.S.; V.H.C., South Ravenswood S.S.; H.C., Wantirna S.S.; H.C., Pakenham Upper S.S. **Special Prizes of £3, £2, £1**, awarded to the individual pupils who pack the three best exhibits in above class—1, Betty Black; 2, Bart Ford; 3, Noel Fankhauser. **Apple Packing Competition Shield, valued at 10 Guineas**, presented by the Gerrard Wire-Tying Machines Co. Pty. Ltd., for the Best Case of Apples—20 entries.—Winners: 1935 and 1936, Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club; 1937, Pakenham Upper Young Farmers' Club; 2, Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club; 3, Pakenham East Young Farmers' Club; V.H.C., Pakenham Upper Young Farmers' Club; V.H.C., Pakenham East Young Farmers' Club; V.H.C., Pakenham North Young Farmers' Club. **Special Prizes of £3, £2, and £1**, donated by the Gerrard Wire-Tying Machines Co. Pty. Ltd., awarded annually to the individual competitors who pack the best three exhibits in the above class, until the Shield has been won outright—1, Jean Mapleson; 2, Laurie Fitzsimmons; 3, Wallace Reid. **APPLES.—Apples, Dessert**—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Apples, Culinary**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Dunn's Favourite**—6 entries.—1 and 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Stewart Seedling**—6 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, A. J. Upton; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Apples, London**—6 entries.—1 and 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, Eric Thiele. **Apples, Granny Smith, 2½ inch**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Granny Smith, 2¾ inch**—6 entries.—1 and 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, R. A. W. Bailey. **Apples, Granny Smith, 3 inch**—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Warrior or Red Statesman**—1 entry.—1, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Sturmer**—1 entry.—1, J. D. Grant. **Apples, Stone Pippin**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Walter Rehn; 3, A. J. McDonald. **Apples, Rome Beauty**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, A. J. Upton; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Red Rome**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3,

INSURED

Your Property is
Worthy of Protection
ARE YOU INSURED?

The
Farmers and Settlers
Co-operative Insurance Company of Australia
Limited

(Incorporated in New South Wales)

is prepared to offer you this Protection, and will
issue Policies covering you against the risks of—

**FIRE, MOTOR CAR, WORKERS'
COMPENSATION, HOUSEHOLDERS'
COMPREHENSIVE, HAY-STACKS,
CROPS, Etc.,**

at LOWEST CURRENT RATES.

AGENCIES IN ALL COUNTRY TOWNS.

**LIBERAL and PROMPT
SETTLEMENTS EFFECTED**

W. H. C. Burnham,
General Manager

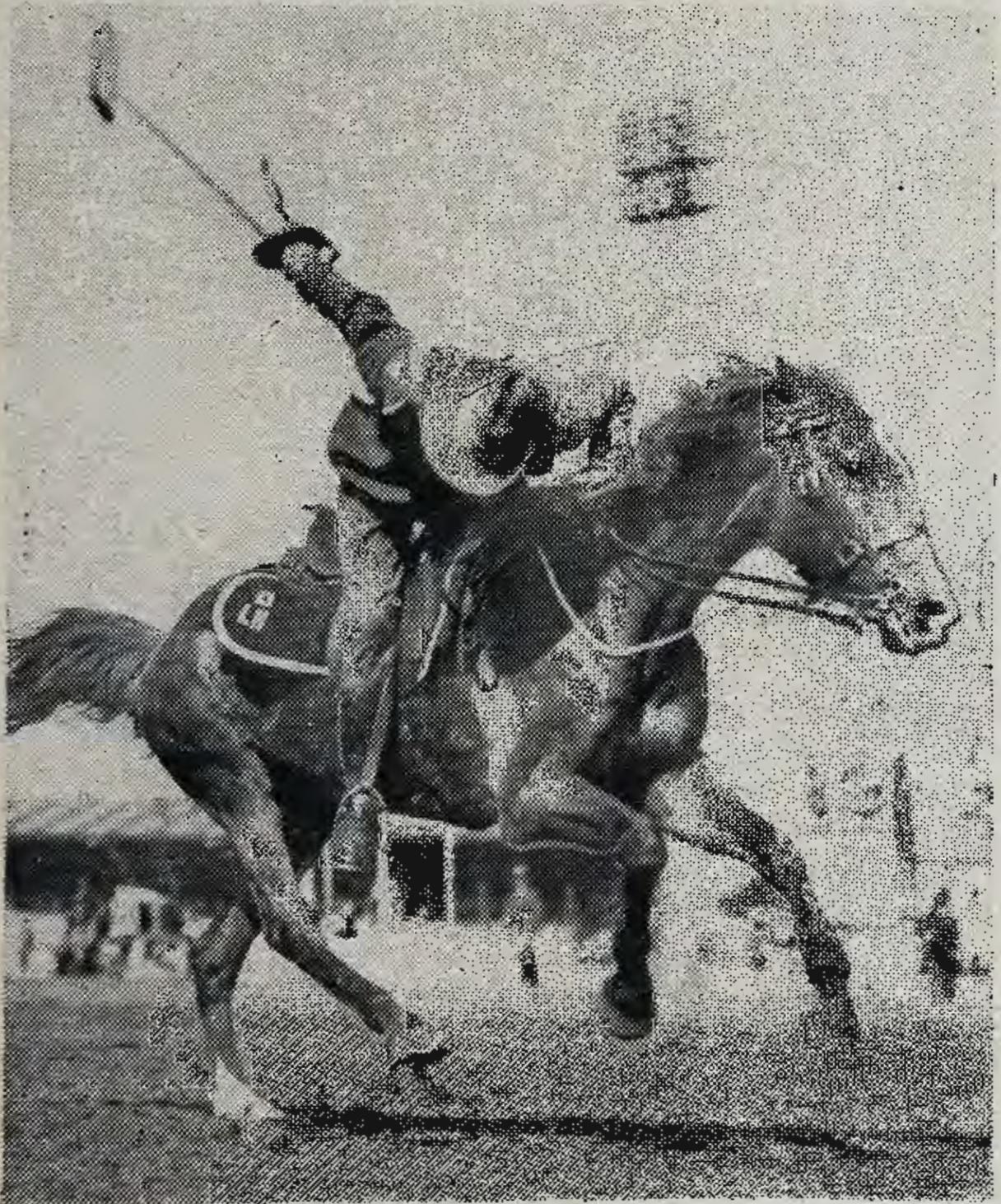


Chief Office for
Victoria:
No. 9 QUEEN ST.,
MELBOURNE, C.1

Telephone No. M 5791 (3 lines).

Walter Rehn. **Apples, Statesman**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Delicious**—5 entries.—1 and 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, W. F. Boe. **Apples, Jonathan, 2½ inch**—5 entries.—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, G. G. Cole and Son; 3, Walter Rehn. **Apples, Jonathan, 2¾ inch**—6 entries.—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Jonathan, 3 inch**—4 entries.—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Lala or Red Delicious**—1 entry.—No first or second award; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Apples, Tasma or Democrat**—5 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, A. J. Upton. **Apples, Bokewood**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, Eric Thiele. **Apples, Yates**—3 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Apples, Culinary, any other variety**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, W. G. Whicker; No third award. **Apples, Dessert, any other variety**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Walter Rehn; 3, A. J. McDonald. **Tray of Stewart Seedling Apples**—6 entries.—1 and 2, W. F. Boe; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Tray of Dunn's Favourite Apples**—5 entries.—Equal 1, C. A. Bertuch and C. A. Bertuch; equal 2, Walter Rehn and Walter Rehn; No third award. **Tray of London Apples**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples, 2½ inch**—2 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, A. J. Upton. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples, 2¾ inch**—6 entries.—1, G. G. Cole and Sons; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, A. J. Upton. **Tray of Granny Smith Apples, 3 inch**—5 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Tray of Rome Beauty Apples**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, A. J. Upton; 3, Walter Rehn. **Tray of Sturmer Apples**—1 entry.—1, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Delicious Apples**—3 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Walter Rehn; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Tray of Statesman Apples**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, C. A. Bertuch. **Tray of Jonathan Apples, 2½ inch**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, G. G. Cole and Sons; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Tray of Jonathan Apples, 2¾ inch**—5 entries.—1, G. G. Cole and Sons; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Tray of Jonathan Apples, 3 inch**—2 entries.—1, G. G. Cole and Sons; 2, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Tasma or Democrat Apples**—5 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, A. J. Upton. **Tray of Yates Apples**—2 entries.—1, R. A. W. Bailey; 2, C. A. Bertuch. **Tray of Dessert Apples, any other variety**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Walter Rehn; 3, J. D. Grant. **Tray of Culinary Apples, any other variety**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, W. G. Whicker; No third award. **Two Trays of Dessert and Two Trays Culinary Apples**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, R. A. W. Bailey; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Best Six Commercial Varieties of Apples for Export**—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, Walter Rehn. **Best Collection of Apples**—4 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2 and 3, Walter Rehn. **PEARS.**—**Pears, Broompark**—2 entries.—1 and 2, Eric Thiele. **Pears, Winter Nelis**—5 entries.—1 and 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, J. F. Thiele. **Pears, Packham's Triumph**—4 entries.—1, Everard Thiele; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Pears, Madame Cole**—3 entries.—1, J. F. Thiele; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, J. F. Thiele. **Pears, Beurre Bosc**—2 entries.—1, Eric Thiele; 2, Everard Thiele. **Pears, Black Achan**—1 entry.—1, Everard Thiele. **Pears, Josephine**—2 entries.—1, Everard Thiele; 2, C. A. Bertuch. **Pears, Winter Cole**—5 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, J. F. Thiele. **Pears, Howell**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Eric Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Pears, Doyonne du Comice**—2 entries.—1, J. F. Thiele; 2, Eric Thiele. **Pears, Beurre de Anjou**—2 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, W. G. Whicker. **Pears, any other variety**—2 entries.—1, J. D. Grant; 2, Walter Rehn. **Pears, Dessert**—4 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Eric Thiele; 3, Everard Thiele. **Pears, Culinary**—1 entry.—1, Walter Rehn. **Pears, suitable for export**—2 entries.—1, C. A. Bertuch; 2, Everard Thiele. **Tray of Josephine Pears**—2 entries.—1, Everard Thiele; 2, C. A. Bertuch. **Tray of Winter Nelis Pears**—3 entries.—1, J. F. Thiele; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, Everard Thiele. **Tray of**

Packham's Triumph Pears—3 entries.—1, Eric Thiele; 2, Everard Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. **Tray of Beurre Bosc Pears**—2 entries.—1, Everard Thiele; 2, Eric Thiele. **Tray of Madame Cole Pears**—2 entries.—1, Eric Thiele; 2, J. F. Thiele. **Tray of Dessert Pears**—3 entries.—1, J. F. Thiele; 2, C. A. Bertuch; 3, Everard Thiele. **Tray of Culinary Pears**—3 entries.—1, Everard Thiele; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, Walter Rehn. **Best Case of Pears, suitable for export**—1 entry.—1, J. F. Thiele. **CITRUS FRUITS.**—Collection of Packed Citrus Fruits—4 entries.—1, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd.; 2, Renmark Fruit Growers' Co-operative Ltd.; 3, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; V.H.C. The Mildura Co-operative Fruit Co. Ltd. (Merbein Branch). **The "Rupert Watson" Shield**, presented by Rupert Watson, Esq., to be competed for in perpetuity in the above class.—Winner: Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. **Oranges, Washington Navel**—4 entries.—1, D. B. Halhed; 2, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 3, Curlwaa



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Tent Pegging with Sword.

Co-operative Packing Society Ltd. **Oranges, Late Valencia**—8 entries.—1, R. D. Hollins; 2, H. O. Symons; 3, S. Donaldson; V.H.C., John R. Gordon; V.H.C., Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; H.C., Curlwaa Co-operative Packing Society Ltd. **Oranges, Mediterranean Sweet, Queen, White Siletta, Joppa or Jaffa**—3 entries.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 2, G. A. Hill; 3, Curlwaa Co-operative Packing Society Ltd. **Lemons, (fresh), Lisbon, Eureka (sweet rind), or Villa Franca**—10 entries.—1, Curlwaa Co-operative Packing Society Ltd.; 2, H. O. Symons; 3, S. Donaldson; V.H.C., L. A. P. Webb. **Lemons (Cured), Lisbon, Eureka (sweet rind), or Villa Franca**—2 entries.—1 and 2, L. A. P. Webb. **Pomelo or Grape Fruit**—7 entries.—1, R. D. Hollins; 2, H. O. Symons; 3, Curlwaa Co-operative Packing Society Ltd.; V.H.C., Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; V.H.C., D. B. Halhed. **Mandarins**—2 entries.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; No other award. **Export Packing Competition**—5 entries.—1, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. (No. 1); 2, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 3, The Mildura Co-operative Fruit Society Ltd. (Merbein Branch). **A Shield, valued at £20**, presented by Messrs. M. Isaacs and Sons Ltd., London, competed for in perpetuity in the above class.—Winner: 1937, Wood, Son, Seary Ltd. (No. 1). **DRIED FRUITS.—Currants**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Sultanas, light colour type**—2 entries.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 2, Sarnia Packing Pty. Ltd. **Sultanas, brown type**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Lexias (Raisins)**—2 entries.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.; 2, Sarnia Packing Pty. Ltd. **Waltham Cross Raisins**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Pears**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Apricots**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Peaches**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Prunes**—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd. **Collection of Dried Fruits**—Currants, Sultanas (light colour), Sultanas (brown), Lexias, Waltham Cross Raisins (56 lb. box of each); Pears, Apricots, Peaches, Prunes (28 lb. box of each)—1 entry.—1, Irymple Packing Pty. Ltd.

Section 48.—HORTICULTURE.

Special Prizes of £20, £10, and £5, awarded for displays made by District Horticultural Societies or Clubs—5 entries.—1, Caulfield Horticultural Society; 2, Canterbury and District Horticultural Society; 3, Malvern and District Horticultural Society.

Section 49.—WOMEN'S INDUSTRIES.

Collection of Exhibits, grown or made by one woman—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. J. Plant; 2, Mrs. A. C. Bryce; 3, Miss T. Blachford. **Afternoon Frock Competition**—34 entries.—1, Mrs. V. M. Dew; 2, Miss Isla McConachie; equal 3, Miss P. Webster and Mrs. M. Bainbridge; V.H.C., Miss C. Doolan; H.C., Miss Kathleen Bunting. **A Trophy**, donated by G. J. Coles and Co. Ltd., Melbourne, awarded to the competitor gaining the greatest number of points in the Plain Needlework Section.—Winner: Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Specimen of Hand Sewing**—5 entries.—1, Miss Isla McConachie; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Specimen of Machine Sewing**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. **Tennis Shirt**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Cotton Shirt**—3 entries.—1, —Mrs. J. Smith; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Flannel Undershirt**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Smith; 2, Miss Elsie Hepburn. **Pyjamas (Lady's)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; No other award. **Man's Pyjamas (Cotton)**—4 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Man's Sweater (Knitted)**—4 entries.—1, Miss J. Mizzeni; 2, Mrs. E. Bloom. **Man's Cardigan Jacket**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Chisholm; 2, Mrs. U. Lindsay. **Man's Scarf**—5 entries.—1, Miss Eileen Murphy; 2,

MENTONE GIRLS GRAMMAR SCHOOL

A PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS



ON THE SEA FRONT

Ideally Situated for Boarders

Fees Moderate

Kindergarten to Leaving Honours

Head Mistress Miss J. McCowan B.A. Dip. Ed.

**Beach Road
Mentone**

**Telephone
Chelt. 326**

Miss Jean Baker. **Boy's Shirt**—2 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. **Boy's Blouse**—4 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. C. V. Symons. **Girl's Tunic** (Woollen material)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Mrs. Peter Newton. **Girl's Tunic** (Cotton material)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Mrs. Peter Newton. **Girl's School Blouse**—3 entries.—1, Miss Elsie Hepburn; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Child's Knitted Jumper** (Novice)—7 entries.—1, Miss Mary Ferguson; 2, Mrs. G. E. Chapman. **Child's Knitted Dress** (in Wool)—6 entries.—1, Miss V. H. Sypott; 2, Miss Mary Ferguson. **Child's Dress** (Machine made)—4 entries.—1 and 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Child's Dress, Plain** (Hand-sewn)—4 entries.—1 and 2, Mrs. Ida M.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

MAYFIELD AVENUE, MALVERN

DAY
SCHOOL
FOR
GIRLS

Kindergarten
to Leaving
Honours

Prospectus
on
Application

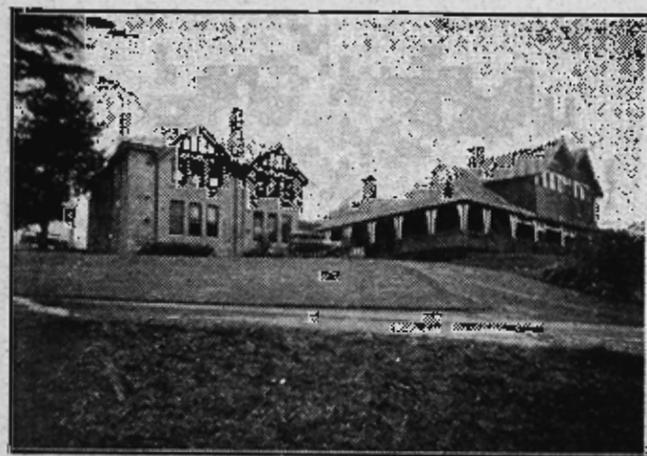
Tel. U 8443



Term dates for 1938 are: February 9th, June 1st, September 18th
Miss DORA GIPSON, Principal.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

BERWICK, VICTORIA



On the Prince's Highway.
25 Miles from Melbourne.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR
GIRLS

In conjunction with
St. Margaret's, Malvern.

Kindergarten to Leaving
Honours, and Horticulture.

Riding, Swimming, Tennis
and Golf.

Miss DORA GIPSON, Principal.
Telephone: Berwick 21.

Aitken. **Lady's Knitted Singlet**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. L. S. Palmer; 2, Miss Mary Ferguson. **Bed Jacket** (in Wool)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. F. Noake. **Bed Jacket** (crocheted in wool)—12 entries.—1, Miss E. A. Battersby; 2, Mrs. Constance O'Connor; H.C., Mrs. J. W. Griffiths. **Bed Jacket** (knitted in wool) (Novice)—25 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Fisher; 2, Mrs. Mark Kilburn; V.H.C., Miss D. Davis; H.C., Miss Mona Rowley; C., Miss M. Moon. **Knitted Jumper** (in wool)—19 entries.—1, Mrs. G. E. Chapman; 2, Miss D. Gibson; V.H.C., Miss J. A. Walkenhorst; V.H.C., Miss Tora Manallack; H.C., Mrs. Emma Manley; H.C., Mrs. E. Crane. **Child's Knitted Jumper**—2 entries.—No first award; 2, Mrs. A. J. Mason. **Child's Romper**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Mrs. I. Munro. **Child's Play Apron**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Baby's Crochet Shawl**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Roberts; 2, Mrs. Constance O'Connor. H.C., Mrs. Charles Stewart. **Baby's Knitted Shawl**—8 entries.—1, Miss E. M. McInnes; 2, Mrs. Carl Reinheimer; V.H.C., Mrs. Nellie Dargon; H.C., Miss Pamela Buxton. **Baby's Crochet Jacket**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Sherwin; 2, Mrs. Constance O'Connor. **Baby's Carrying Coat**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Crane; 2, Mrs. J. Peacock. **Baby's Jacket** (knitted in wool)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Dorothy M. Moulang; 2, Miss V. H. Sypott; H.C., Mrs. G. E. Chapman; H.C., Mrs. J. W. Griffiths. **Baby's Singlet**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. F. Taylor; 2, Mrs. C. M. Drew. **Infant's Outfit**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. Mark Kilburn; H.C., Miss Ivy P. Ray; H.C., Miss Daphne Rees. **Gloves** (knitted in wool)—9 entries.—1, Miss Beryl Collyer; 2, Mrs. W. McMeeken; H.C., Miss Eileen Murphy; H.C., Mrs. M. Porter. **Beret** (knitted in wool)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Emma Manley; 2, Mrs. G. E. Chapman. **Child's Sun Bonnet**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin; 2, Mrs. Peter Newton. **Infant's Bonnet**

The Emily McPherson College of Domestic Economy

Cnr. Russell and Victoria Streets, Melbourne

Telephone: F 5116

SENIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN UNDER THE
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT OF VICTORIA

Country women wishing to increase the efficiency of their home life and home industries or desirous of giving their daughters facilities for further training in cookery, needlework, dressmaking, ladies' tailoring, millinery, etc., are invited to call or write for full information regarding courses and fees.

First Term commences 14th February, 1938

R. S. CHISHOLM, M.A., Principal

(Crochet)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Crane; 2, Mrs. E. Sherwin. **Prettiest Infant's Bonnet** (Silk)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Heeps; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Prettiest Infant's Bonnet** (knitted or crochet in Silk)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Sherwin; 2, Miss N. Hogan; H.C., Mrs. E. Sherwin. **Slippers** (Wool-worked)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Smythe; 2, Miss May Williatt. **Princess Petticoat**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. I. Munro. **One-Piece Tennis Frock**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Heeps; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Lady's Dressing Gown**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. A. R. Goldie. **Apron (Fancy)**—2 entries.—Equal 1, Mrs. W. S. Parker and Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Apron (Fancy), Novice**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. R. S. Kemp; 2, Miss T. Blachford. **Apron (Overall Type)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. W. S. Parker. **Bag Kitchen Apron**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. J. T. Hart; 2, Mrs. R. McBride. **Bag Peg Apron**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. S. Parker; 2, Mrs. R. McBride. **Best Article of Wearing Apparel Made from a Sugar Bag**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. E. Dyson; 2, Mrs. F. Baker. **Most Useful Article (Other than Wearing Apparel) Made from a Sugar Bag**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Gibson; 2, Mrs. Matthews; H.C., Mrs. R. Penhall. **Buttonholes Worked on Linen**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Olive Garden. **Buttonholes Worked on Tweed**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Doris Tye. **Trousseau Set**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Knipe; 2, Miss Peggie Ross; 3, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Quilt, suitable for cot, knitted (in wool)**—6 entries.—Equal 1, Mrs. E. Manley, Senr., and Mrs. E. Manley, Senr.; H.C., Mrs. G. Mills; H.C., Mrs. E. J. McDonald. **Quilt, suitable for cot, quilted or padded**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. R. Goldie; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Quilt, suitable for cot, any other material**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken. **Knitted Tea Cosy**—12 entries.—1, Miss Jean Baker; 2, Mrs. Emma Manley. **Best Dressed Doll** (in woollen garments)—15 entries.—1, Mrs. Dorothy M. Moulang; 2, Mrs. A. Murray; V.H.C., Miss Chrissie Ross; H.C., Mrs. S. Leak; H.C., Mrs.



Day and Boarding School FOR GIRLS

Situated in highest part
of Malvern

Large Playing Fields,
Classes from Kinder-
garten to School
Leaving Honours.

Prospectus on Application

LAURISTON GIRLS' SCHOOL

HUNTINGTOWER ROAD, MALVERN

Miss E. KIRKHOPE, M.A., Dip. Ed., Principal.

TOORAK COLLEGE

FRANKSTON, Victoria



A Boarding School for Girls in Ideal Surroundings.

Modern and Extensive Buildings.
Junior School to Leaving Honours.

Excellent Playing Fields and
Tennis Courts

Prospectus on application.

Sea Bathing, Riding and Golf.

Head Mistress: Miss W. M. ALLEN, B.A.
Telephone: Frankston 300.

CLARENDON

Presbyterian Ladies' College, Ballarat



(Sketch by pupil of the Assembly Hall.)

Kindergarten to
Leaving Honours.

Beautiful new
buildings with
extensive playing
fields in bracing
climate.

Boarders under
personal
supervision of
Principal.

**First Term
Begins February
9th, 1938.**

Prospectus on application to Secretary, 306 Howard St., Ballarat,
or Principal: Janet M. McDonald, M.A. (Aberdeen). Tel. 451

E. Dixon; H.C., Mrs. C. V. Symons. **Best Dressed Doll**—10 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; 2, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; V.H.C., Mrs. E. Knell; H.C., Mrs. S. Watts. **Best Character Doll or Period Costume Doll**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. Ida M. Aitken; 2, Mrs. M. Fisher; H.C., Miss C. R. Stuart. **Prettiest Baby's Basket**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Heeps; 2, Mrs. C. Scully. **Socks** (4-ply), French heel—9 entries.—1, Mrs. H. H. Swan; 2, Mrs. Chester Pink; H.C., Mrs. G. Corben. **Socks** (4-ply), Dutch heel—5 entries.—1, Mrs. H. H. Swan; 2, Miss Mary O'Leary. **Boy's Socks** (fancy tops)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Porter; 2, Mrs. H. H. Swan. **Socks** (2-ply)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Grant; 2, Miss Nancy Houlder; H.C., Mrs. H. H. Swan. **Pair Sleeping Socks**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. James Else; 2, Mrs. W. J. Shelton. **Special Classes** (restricted to blind persons).—**Baby's Vest**—10 entries.—1, Miss Doris Boyce; 2, Miss Charlotte Carrodies; V.H.C., Miss Edith V. West. **Baby's Jacket**—8 entries.—1, Miss Charlotte Carrodies; 2, Miss Edith V. West; V.H.C., Mrs. R. L. Knight; H.C., Miss M. A. Ashton. **FANCY NEEDLEWORK.—A Special Prize of £1/1/- and Card**, awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Piece of Fancy Work.—Winner: Miss Eileen M. Jackson. **Special Prizes of £5/5/- and £2/2/-**, presented by the manufacturers of Clark's "Anchor" Embroidery Threads, awarded to competitors gaining the greatest number of points in the Fancy Work Section.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Amateurs Only.—Collection of Fancy Work (Coloured)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; C., Mrs. J. Collinson. **Collection of Fancy Work (White)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; H.C., Mrs. J. A. Anlezark. **Trousseau Set**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; 3, Miss Mary Sewell. **Child's Dress**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; V.H.C., Miss Isla McConachie. **Dressing Jacket**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Florence Frost. **Best Piece of Fancy Work** (open to girls under 15 years of age)—3 entries.—1, Miss Barbara E. Kerr; 2, Miss Gwen Symons; V.H.C., Miss J. A. Selman. **Infant's Outfit**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. C. Scully; No third award. **Lady's Nightdress**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Florence Frost. **Princess Underskirt**.—4 entries.—1, Miss Lois Brown; 2, Miss Jean Wemyss. **Child's Play Apron**—7 entries.—1, Miss Edna E. Pierpoint; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; H.C., Miss Florence Frost. **Lady's Hand-Embroidered Apron (Calico)**—20 entries.—1, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Lady's Hand-Embroidered Apron** (other than calico)—6 entries.—1, Miss Sarah Noble; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; H.C., Miss Florence Frost. **Infant's Bonnet**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss M. E. Beath. **Crochet Afternoon Tea Cloth**—14 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Mitchell; 2, Mrs. E. J. Burns; V.H.C., Miss G. Stock. **Afternoon Tea Cloth** (other than crochet)—10 entries.—1, Miss G. G. Adamson; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; H.C., Miss Olive Garden. **Supper Cloth** (other than crochet)—14 entries.—1, Miss Eileen M. Jackson; 2, Miss Sybil Howley; V.H.C., Mrs. J. A. Anlezark; H.C., Miss Olive I. Braun; C., Miss Doreen Morris. **D'Oyleys (Linen)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; H.C., Mrs. J. A. Anlezark. **D'Oyleys (Crochet)**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Knipe; 2, Miss Elspeth W. Gledhill; V.H.C., Miss Elsie Adamson. **D'Oyleys (Irish Crochet)**—5 entries.—1, Miss Elspeth W. Gledhill; 2, Miss Elsie Adamson; V.H.C., Miss G. Stock. **Tatting**—13 entries.—1, Miss Eileen M. Jackson; 2, Mrs. A. Martin; H.C., Mrs. C. J. Demack. **Pillow Sham**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. J. A. Anlezark; 2, Mrs. Minnie Valentine; V.H.C., Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; H.C., Miss Florence Frost. **Pram or Cot Cover**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Scully; no other award. **Eyelet Work**—4 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Miss Violet R. Crocker. **Cross Stitching**—6 entries.—1, Miss Gwen McConnell; 2, Miss Eileen M. Jackson; H.C., Mrs. V. M. Wilson. **Richelieu Work**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. Minnie Valentine. **Drawn-Thread Work**

Girton Church of England Girls' Grammar School

BENDIGO

Founded 1884

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL

KINDERGARTEN TO SCHOOL LEAVING HONOURS

Special Courses may be arranged for Senior girls who are not taking the University Examinations.

THE SCHOOL IS SITUATED IN A DISTRICT
NOTED FOR ITS EXCELLENT CLIMATE

BOARDERS ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF A QUALIFIED MATRON

President of the Council: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Bendigo.

Head Mistress: EMILY A. KING, M.A., Dip. Ed.

First Term Commences Tuesday, 8th February, 1938

Boarders Return Monday, 7th February

ST. CATHERINE'S DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL HEYINGTON PLACE, TOORAK, S.E.2

Situated on Toorak Heights, Close to Heyington
Railway Station and Toorak Tram.



KINDERGARTEN TO LEAVING HONOURS

Extensive Grounds and Playing Fields. Riding and Swimming

PRINCIPAL: MISS HILDA LANGLEY.

HEAD MISTRESS: MISS EDNA HOLMES, M.A., LL.B., Dip. Ed.

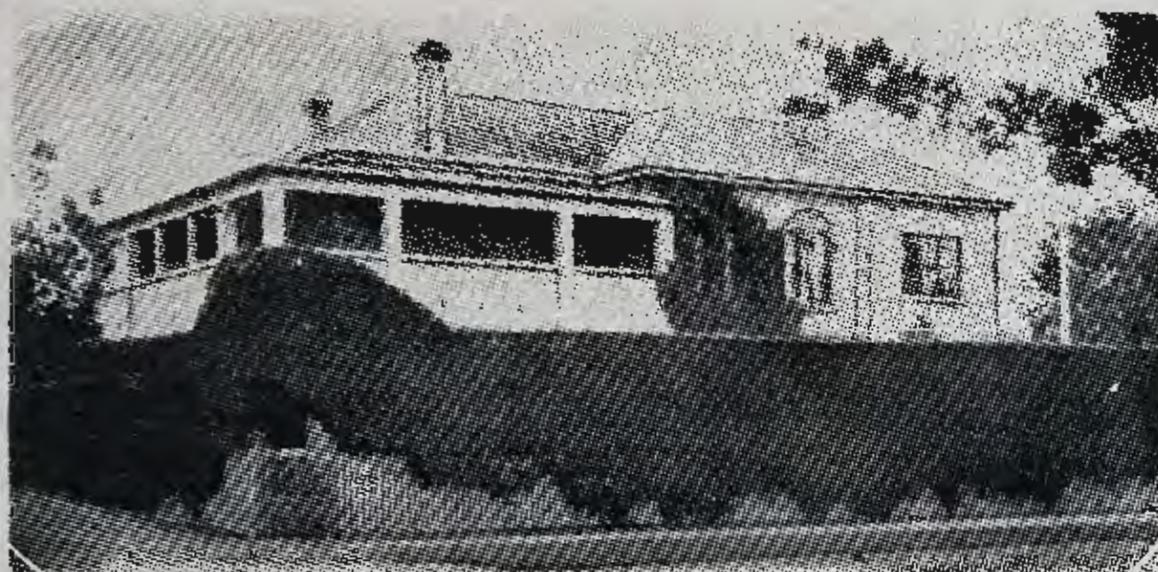
The First Term Date for 1938 is February 16th.

Prospectus on Application to Bursar. Tel. U 4873

—1 entry.—1, Miss Ana Taliai. **Hedebe Work**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. A. Anlezark; 2, Mrs. Minnie Valentine. **Art Embroidery** (in fine silk)—6 entries.—No first award; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun. **Art Embroidery** (in heavy silk)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. V. M. Wilson; 2, Mrs. M. Stewart. **Oriental Embroidery**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. J. A. Anlezark. **Mount Mellick Work**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **French Embroidery**—2 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Miss Violet R. Crocker. **Smocking**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Miss Nell Hunt; H.C., Mrs. Elsie Llemmert; C., Miss F. Evelyn Colliver. **Applique**—8 entries.—1, Miss Nellie Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Miss Violet R. Crocker. **Best Piece of Coloured Embroidery**—10 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; V.H.C., Miss Eileen M. Jackson; H.C., Miss Olive Garden. **Lady's Embroidered Handkerchief**—9 entries.—1, Miss Edna E. Pierpoint; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; V.H.C., Miss Olive Garden. **Hand-Made Linen Handkerchief** (Gentleman's)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Monogram on Lady's Handkerchief**—6 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Monogram on Linen Serviette**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Doreen Morris. **Cushion**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. Olive I. Braun; 2, Miss Sarah Noble. **Bridge Cloth**—2 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Mrs. L. Ferguson. **Guest Towel**—11 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Mrs. Minnie Valentine; V.H.C., Miss Edna E. Pierpoint; H.C., Mrs. Olive I. Braun; H.C., Mrs. M. N. Bone. **Tea Cosy**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer. **Most Original Piece of Fancy Work**—8 entries.—1, Miss Sarah Noble; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun. **Table Centre** (White)—9 entries.—1, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; 2, Miss Edna E. Pierpoint. **Table Centre** (Coloured)—14 entries.—1, Miss Violet R. Crocker; 2, Mrs. C. J. Dwyer; V.H.C., Mrs. W. C. C. Wright. **Hand Quilting**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. E. J. McDonald; 2, Mrs. R. G. Beggs. **Lamp Shade**—6 entries.—1, Miss E. M. Barnett; 2, Mrs. A. C. Bryce. **Shopping Bag**—2 entries.—No award. **Wallet**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. W. C. C. Wright; 2, Mrs. Olive I. Braun. **Work Bag**—2 entries.—1, Miss Sarah Noble; no second award. **Tapestry Work** (worked in wool)—16 entries.—1, Miss Kitty Ganim; 2, Mrs. Isabel Patterson; V.H.C., Miss Eileen M. Jackson. **Tapestry Work** (worked in silk)—3 entries.—1, Miss Eileen M. Jackson; 2, Mrs. V. M. Wilson. **RESTRICTED CLASSES.—Best Piece of Coloured Embroidery**—14 entries.—1, Mrs. Roy Collins; 2, Miss M. A. Crook; C., Mrs. W. Albert; C., Mrs. W. Albert. **Best Piece of White Embroidery**—9 entries.—1, Miss Mary Chandler; 2, Miss A. Palmer. **Initials on Handkerchiefs**—2 entries.—1, Miss Doreen Morris; 2, Miss E. Williams. **Embroidered Pillow Case**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. D. Pearce; 2, Mrs. E. L. M. Ford. **Pram or Cot Cover**—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. C. V. Symons. **Afternoon Tea Cloth** (Crochet)—7 entries.—1, Miss M. Campbell; 2, Mrs. E. Box; H.C., Mrs. E. L. M. Ford. **Auto-Tray Cloth**—6 entries.—1, Miss Joyce Smith; 2, Mrs. D. Pearce; H.C., Miss Mary Chandler; C., Miss Norma L. Collisson. **Richelieu Work**—5 entries.—1, Miss Beryl E. Hardy; 2, Miss Doreen Morris; C., Mrs. Roy Collins. **Best Hand-Sewn Novelty**—4 entries.—1, Miss Isabel Calder; 2, Mrs. E. B. Freeman. **ART AND APPLIED ART** (Amateurs only).—**Original Design for a Poster**—1 entry.—1, Miss Betty Espenett. **Design for a Poster** advertising "Royal Agricultural Show"—2 entries.—1, Miss Edith Roy; 2, Miss Malcia Edwards. **A Panel of Lettering**—5 entries.—1, Miss Norma Mirams; 2, Miss Valerie Hickman. **An Original Design for a Display Card or a Window Ticket**—7 entries.—1, Miss Patricia Locke; 2, Miss Jessica E. Walton; V.H.C. and H.C., Miss Edith Roy. **An Original Landscape from Nature, in Oils**—9 entries.—1 and 2, Miss Jessie Burns; V.H.C., Mrs. Dick; H.C., Miss Norma I. Ross. **An Original Landscape from Nature, in Water Colour or Pastel**—11 entries.—1, 2, and two H.C., Mrs. E. Coleman. **An Original Landscape, in Pencil or Pen and Ink**—4 entries.—1, Miss

WARWICK

FINCH STREET, EAST MALVERN



OPEN-AIR BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Conveniently situated in Charming Locality
KINDERGARTEN TO LEAVING HONOURS
School Reopens Wednesday, 9th February, 1938.
Boarders return Tuesday, 8th February, 1938.
Prospectus at Robertson and Mullens

Principal: MISS A. M. TURNER

Telephone: UL 2843

W. & A. ROBERTSON & CO. LTD.



GLAMORGAN

Toorak Prep. Grammar
School for Boys

14 Douglas Street, Toorak

Thorough preparation for Senior
Schools; Large Grounds; Excellent
Accommodation for Boarders, both
bedrooms and sleep-out balconies.
Every Home Care and Attention.
Principal — Miss McComas

Head Teacher:

Miss K. L. Alexander, M.A.

Kindergarten: Miss Whiteside.
With Staff of Fully-trained
Masters and Mistresses.

Tel.: Wind. 543.

PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION

First Term: Tuesday, February 8, 1938

Gwenda Williams: 2, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman. **An Original Study, in Oils, of a Still Life Composition**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Hill; 2, Miss Norma I. Ross; H.C., Miss E. B. Catlin; H.C., Miss Enid M. W. Gill. **An Original Study, in Water Colour or Pastels, of a Still Life Composition**—6 entries.—1, Miss Theresa Pallis; 2, Miss Iris Leviston. **A Study, in Pencil or Pen and Ink, of a Still Life Composition**—3 entries.—1, Miss Marjorie Webb-Gilbert; 2, Miss Enid M. W. Gill. **An Original Study of a Bird or Animal, in Any Medium**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; 2, Mrs. J. F. Thiele. **A Drawing, in Pen and Ink, of a Spray of Leaves or Leaves and Flowers, from Nature**—8 entries.—Equal 1, Miss B. E. M. Cox, Miss B. E. M. Cox. **An Original Design, Based on an Australian Plant, to fill any geometric shape**—8 entries.—1, Miss Margerie Osborne; 2, Miss Kath. Muirhead; V.H.C., Miss Hilda Barkla; H.C., Miss L. Adrienne Wilson. **A Study of Flowers or Fruit from Nature, in Oils, Water Colour or Pastels**—11 entries.—1 and 2, Miss Norma I. Ross; V.H.C., Mrs. E. Coleman; H.C., Miss Iris Leviston; H.C., Miss Lynette Driver. **A Head Study from Life, in Any Medium**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; 2, Miss Marjorie Popple. **A Collection of Six Photographs**—3 entries.—1, Miss B. E. M. Cox; 2, Mrs. Sadie Thomas. **A Collection of Four Landscape Photographs**—5 entries.—1, Miss Myrtle Lorensene; 2, Miss B. E. M. Cox. **A Collection of Four Waterview Photographs**—4 entries.—1, Miss Myrtle Lorensene; 2, Miss B. E. M. Cox. **A Collection of Domestic Snapshots**—3 entries.—1, Miss Myrtle Lorensene; 2, Mrs. Sadie Thomas. **ART CRAFTS (Amateurs only)**.—**Stencil Work**—2 entries.—1, Miss Annie T. Murphy; 2, Miss Olive Garden. **Batik Work**—4 entries.—1 and 2, Miss Elsie G. Loxton. **An Example of Wood-Carving**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. I. E. Devlin. **Poker Work on Wood**—6

FOR GIRLS LEAVING SCHOOL—

**Practical Experience In
General Horticulture,**

INCLUDING NURSERY WORK,

CARE OF ANIMALS,

POULTRY, BEES, &c.

Ideal Residence in Blacks' Spur Forest, 50 miles from Melbourne.

Full particulars from—

JOAN ANDERSON, GARDEN
DESIGNER,

THE HERMITAGE, via HEALESVILLE.

RENOWNED FOR COLOUR,
STRENGTH, UNIFORMITY

“BEST” FLOUR

NOSKE BROS. Pty. Ltd.

108 QUEEN STREET ————— MELBOURNE, C.1

MILLS AT HORSHAM, NHILL AND CHARLTON (Victoria)
and MURRAY BRIDGE (South Australia)

TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 5814

FOR ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION

EDWARDS' ENSIGN TEA

ECONOMISE BY USING EDWARDS'

ENSIGN

Teas

Coffees

Cocoas

Which are BEST by TEST

Carriage paid to any address in Victoria.

Samples and Price-List on Application to

EDWARDS' ENSIGN TEA PTY. LTD.

AUSTRALIAN TEAMEN

310 King Street, MELBOURNE and at SYDNEY and
BRISBANE.

entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Miss Joan Innes. **Foker Work on Leather**—2 entries.—Equal 1, Miss Annie T. Murphy and Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke. **Embossed Leatherwork**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Miss Olive Garden; V.H.C., Miss B. E. M. Cox. **Barbola Work**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke; 2, Mrs. Corinne D. Hickman; H.C., Mrs. Mabel Turner. **Barbola Work (Novice)**—12 entries.—Equal 1, Mrs. G. Steele and Mrs. A. M. Walsh; V.H.C., Miss Edith Alexander. **Raffia Work (woven work)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. W. Everest; 2, Miss Olive Garden; H.C., Miss Edith Alexander. **Raffia Work, with Wooden Foundation**—1 entry.—1, Miss Eva McPherson. **A Soft Toy**—8 entries.—1, Miss Helen Beggs; 2, Miss V. Bradhurst; H.C., Miss Helen Beggs. **Hand-Made Flowers (Paper)**—6 entries.—1, Miss N. Black; 2, Mrs. E. Rowney; V.H.C., Mrs. G. Steele. **Hand-Made Flowers (other than Paper)**—10 entries.—1, Mrs. L. Wehsack; equal 2, Mrs. E. S. Cole and Mrs. R. Wills-Cooke. **Decorative Metalwork**—3 entries.—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Miss B. E. M. Cox. **Hand Weaving**—7 entries.—1, Miss Kath. Muirhead; 2, Miss Olive Garden; H.C., Mrs. C. N. Manuell. **An Example of Hand-Made Pottery**—3 entries.—1 and 2, Mrs. Mabel Turner. **Hand-Made Mat (hooked wool)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. G. Callander; 2, Mrs. B. Corlett. **Hand-Made Mat (skein wool)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Bridgart; 2, Mrs. L. Nevin. **Hand-Made Rag Rug**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. M. G. Gibson; 2, Mrs. Helen Kennedy; V.H.C., Mrs. S. F. Flockhart; H.C., Miss Joan Innes. **Gloves (made of chamois or other similar material)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. N. Manuell; 2, Miss Hester Knox. **China Painting**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Carl Reinheimer; 2, Miss L. M. Cowan. **C.W.A. CLASSES.—A Soft Toy**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. W. M. Dearnley; 2 and V.H.C., Miss Helen Beggs. **Gloves (made of**

“Always Dependable”

For the greater part of a Century the House of BALL & WELCH has lived up to an ideal of maximum service . . . The evergrowing circle of satisfied customers is evidence of the indubitable goodwill attained by this policy of dependable trading.

MISS LILIAN FRANCIS, special Mail Order Shopper at Ball & Welch Ltd., attends personally to all orders from out-of-town Customers—Write to her Today!

BALL & WELCH

Melbourne's Most Progressive Department Store
Flinders Street to Flinders Lane, MELBOURNE

Practise the New Domestic Economy in the Home

By Bottling

NOT ONLY FRUITS, BUT FISH, VEGETABLES, MEAT,
POULTRY, PUDDINGS, Etc., FOR USE AT A MOMENT'S
NOTICE AT ANY TIME

Secure a

FOWLERS "VACOLA" BOTTLING OUTFIT

And realise how easy it is to obtain perfect results by the
Fowler Method

The No. 2 Size Outfit has proved the most popular for the average home. It is complete with sterilizer to hold 12 bottles, Book of Instructions, Thermometer, Bottle Brush, 1 Dozen No. 20 Bottles, complete with Covers and Rings, 1 Dozen No. 27 Bottles, complete with Covers and Rings, 2 Dozen Spring Clips, and one of the bottles filled with Fruit as a specimen.

PRICE: £3/10/- Plus Freight to Country.

OBTAINABLE ALL LEADING STORES

Manufactured by

FOWLERS VACOLA MANUFACTURING CO. LTD.

BURWOOD ROAD, HAWTHORN

'Phone: Hawthorn 2762.

Victoria.

(hamois or other similar material)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. A. L. Benallack; 2, Mrs. R. G. Beggs. **Hand Weaving**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Harry Duffield; 2, Mrs. A. C. Stringer. **An Example of Basketry**—4 entries.—Equal 1, Miss Olive M. Broughton and Miss Mary G. Crouchman. **COOKING** (Amateurs only)—**A Trophy**, donated by G. J. Coles and Co. Ltd., Melbourne, awarded to the competitor gaining the greatest number of points in Cooking Section.—Winner: Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Home-Made Loaf of Bread**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. L. G. Gamble. **Raisin Loaf**—3 entries.—1, Miss L. Stark; 2, Miss R. A. Becker. **Yeast Buns**—4 entries.—1, Miss R. A. Becker; 2, Miss L. Stark. **White Scones**—22 entries.—1, Mrs. George Farley; 2, Mrs. A. E. Arnold. **Wholemeal Scones**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. Jane R. Becker; no second award. **Gem Scones**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. L. G. Gamble; 2, Mrs. Lillian Higgins. **Coffee Rolls**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. J. Brown; 2, Mrs. E. M. Evans. **Decorated Layer Cake**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. Evelyn Waddell. **Plain Cake**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. M. Evans; 2, Mrs. F. Jackson. **Seed Cake**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Jackson; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Rich Fruit Cake**—19 entries.—1, Mrs. A. J. Raleigh; 2, Mrs. S. F. Poulton. **Plain Sultana Cake**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. E. G. McCreery; 2, Mrs. E. M. Evans. **Birthday Cake**—4 entries.—1, Miss Mavis Starritt; 2, Mrs. A. Simpson; 3, Mrs. Florence M. Lord. **Birthday Cake** (restricted to exhibitors who have never won a first prize for a birthday cake at a Melbourne Royal Show)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Oatmeal Cake**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. T. A. Donald. **Small Fancy Iced Cakes**—7 entries.—1, Miss E. M. Barnett; 2, Mrs. E. J. McDonald. **Meringues**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Lillian Higgins; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Savouries**—6 entries.—1, Miss M. Ashburner; 2, Miss M. E. Beath. **Date Shells**—4 entries.—1, Miss Nellie Coleman; 2, Miss May Silverthorne Flower. **Plate of Shortbread**—22 entries.—1, Miss Mavis Starritt; 2, Mrs. E. H. Zenner. **Gingerbread**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. O'Shanassy; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Mincemeat**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. S. Gibson; 2, Miss N. R. Stancombe. **Plum Pudding** (boiled in cloth)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. Annie Jones; 2, Mrs. I. Coffey. **Plum Pudding** (boiled in basin)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. H. G. Adams; 2, Mrs. J. H. Jolley. **Lemon Butter**—9 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. L. G. Gamble. **Puff Pastry**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. M. E. Sterrey. **Sausage Rolls**—5 entries.—1, Miss May Silverthorne Flower; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Cornish Pasties**—7 entries.—1, Miss May Silverthorne Flower; 2, Miss Annie Kerr. **Swiss Roll**—13 entries.—1, Mrs. Edgar Leeder; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Victoria Sandwich** (without butter)—18 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. George Farley. **Victoria Sandwich** (with butter)—13 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. George Farley. **Plate of Home-Made Biscuits**—7 entries.—1, Miss Nellie Coleman; 2, Mrs. D. Stevens. **Cocoanut Ice**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Palmer; 2, Miss G. V. Corrie. **Toffee**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Palmer; 2, Mrs. A. M. Everard. **Collection of Home-Made Chocolates**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Palmer; 2, Miss G. V. Corrie. **Collection of Home-Made Sweets**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. Everard; 2, Miss G. V. Corrie. **Devilled Almonds**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. M. Everard; 2, Miss N. R. Stancombe. **Olives, Pickled**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Walnuts, Pickled**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Green Tomato Pickles**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. W. J. Shelton. **Pickles**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. E. McHarry. **Sauces**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. B. Terkelson. **Apple Chutney**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 2, Mrs. R. V. Gray. **Tomato Chutney**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Bloom; 2, Mrs. A. Gerrard. **Collection of 36 Bottles of Preserved Food** (open to exhibitors who have not won a first or second prize in this Class at a previous Royal Show).—**Special Prizes**, presented by Fowlers Pty. Ltd.—3 entries.—1, Mrs. M. E. Wood; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 3, Mrs. M. Bredin. **Collection of Preserved Vegetables**—3

entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 3, Mrs. M. Bredin. **Collection of Preserved Fruits**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. J. H. Jolley; 2, Mrs. C. Olive; 3, Mrs. M. S. Nugent. **Collection of Jams** (excluding Marmalade)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw; 2, Mrs. M. S. Nugent; 3, Miss May Brambrook. **Collection of Jams** (restricted to exhibitors who have never won a first prize for a collection of jams at a Melbourne Royal Show).—**Special Prize of £1**, presented by Miss Ruth Evans—3 entries.—1, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Collection of Jellies**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. C. Olive; 2, Mrs. J. D. Brennan; 3, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Home-Made Orange Marmalade**—8 entries.—1, Miss Effie L. Hurrey; 2, Mrs. C. V. Shaw. **Household Soap**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. H. W. Wagg.

Section 50.—DOGS.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Heidelberg District Kennel Club's Trophy, for Best Non-Sporting Dog or Bitch, bred by exhibitor, to be competed for at this Show and those of the Kennel Control Council of Victoria Combined Clubs and the Heidelberg District Kennel Club. To be won three times. The Club will present a Spoon to commemorate each win. Previous winners: J. Busst (1); Mrs. A. E. Davies (2); Mrs. J. M. Helpman (1); Mrs. A. Wilkins (1); Mrs. G. G. Heslop (1). **Ten Silver Spoons**, presented by The Kennel Control Council, awarded as under:—**Best Dog in Division A.**—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Best Bitch in Division A.**—Mrs. A. Wilkins—Sunnyville Lady Primrose (12083). **Best Dog in Division B.**—Mrs. A. E. L. Trebilco—Ch. Morella King (13421). **Best Bitch in Division B.**—H. Henson—Kimberley Jean (16926). **Best Dog in Division C.**—E. Dick Jones—Scaling Swell Man (imp.) (16466). **Best Bitch in Division C.**—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267). **Best Dog in Division D.**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Fortune Hunter of Ware (imp.) (10715). **Best Bitch in Division D.**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714). **Best Dog in Show**—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clark—Flash Admiral (15282). **Best Bitch in Show**—H. Henson—Kimberley Jean (16926). **Thirteen Sashes**, presented by the Sporting Dog Club of Victoria, awarded as under:—**Pointer Dog**—W. L. Cochran—Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221). **Pointer Bitch**—W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (16638). **English Setter Dog**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794). **English Setter Bitch**—Mrs. A. C. Robinson—Truro Tess (10638). **Gordon Setter Dog**—Dr. R. B. Maynard—Neanger Little Don (7991). **Gordon Setter Bitch**—J. A. Baker—Gipsie Queen (13298). **Irish Setter Dog**—James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198). **Irish Setter Bitch**—James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715). **Cocker Spaniel Dog**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Fortune Hunter of Ware (imp.) (10715). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714). **English Springer Spaniel Dog**—Dr. A. B. Corkill—Research of Ranscombe (imp.) (13298). **Retriever Dog**—Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048). **Retriever Bitch**—F. W. Allwood—Lady Lubra (13148). **The Rahween Cup**, valued at £8/15/-, presented by Miss E. Grice, for the Best Cairn Terrier Dog or Bitch. To be won twice by the same exhibitor.—Winner: 1937, Miss M. Skene—Med-hall (1815). **Engraved Trophy**, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Miss A. Stanley, for the Best Welsh Corgi Dog or Bitch.—Winner: V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Ch. Benfro Bronllydan (13156). **Engraved Pewter Mug**, valued at £2/2/-, presented by Mrs. I. McCracken, for the Best West Highland White Terrier Dog or Bitch—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267). **Engraved Trophy**, valued at £1/1/-, presented by Miss H. M. Lascelles, for the winner of Class 2095—James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198). **Engraved Cup**, valued at



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Ready for the Judge.

£2/2/-, and **Honorary Membership of the Club**, presented by The Victorian Gun Dog Club, for the better of the two winners in Classes 2095 and 2096.—Winner: James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198). **Engraved Trophies, valued at £2/2/- each**, presented by A. N. Whiting, Esq., Victorian Representative of Spratts Ltd., awarded as under:—**Best Greyhound Dog**—F. J. Leonard—Ch. Young Purchase (15175). **Best Greyhound Bitch**—H. Hodgson—Drevonnie (16952). **The White City Cup, valued at £10/10/-**, presented by the Victorian Coursing Association Ltd., for the Best Dog or Bitch in the Show.—Winner: Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Spratt's Coronation Cup, engraved and valued at £8/8/-**. Spratts Ltd. issue from London a Coronation Certificate to the owner of the Best Dog or Bitch of All Breeds at Championship Shows held during 1937 under the rules of the Kennel Control Council. The final for the Cup will be decided at this Show, and only winners of the Certificates will be eligible to compete.—Winner: E. Dick Jones—Scaling Swell Man (imp.) (16466). **Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club's Bronze Medal**, for Best Dog or Bitch in Show—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Silver Spoon**, presented by "The Argus," awarded to the best Male in Show.—Winner: Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Silver Spoon**, presented by "The Argus," awarded to the Best Female in Show.—Winner: H. Henson—Kimberley Jean (16926). **Group 1.** (To be won outright). **Trophies, each valued at £1/1/-**, presented by M. J. Busst, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in a Puppy Class—Mrs. B. E. Ryan—Lal of St. Wolfgang (16948). Presented by L. Matthew, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in Novice Class—Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235). Presented by "Heimwehr Kennels," for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in a Limit Class—Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235). Presented by Mrs. W. W. Doyle, for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in an Australasian-bred Class—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). Presented by A. Hammond, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in an Open Class—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). **Group 2.** (To be won a total of three times at this Show and/or at the Club's Annual Parade.) **Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in a Puppy Class.—Previous Winners: C. Cousins, W. C. Faull (2), Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, A. Wescombe, Mrs. B. E. Ryan. **Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by Alan Scott, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog entered in the Novice Class.—Previous Winners: R. Bailey, G. A. Bone; M. J. Busst, Miss M. Cunningham (2), Mrs. H. Downing, C. J. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, R. R. Mitchell, G. H. Murfin, Miss R. Penny, Mrs. E. Purnell (2), Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Simpson, E. Strapp. **Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by "Aldon Kennels," for Best Alsatian Bitch entered in the Novice Class.—Previous Winners: J. Andrew, M. J. Busst, C. Cooper, W. C. Faull (2), Mrs. M. Grace, Miss I. Jackson, C. J. Miller, Mrs. E. Morris, W. Northey, W. R. T. Wiltshire. Won outright by W. C. Faull. **Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by J. Stoffers, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in a Limit Class.—Previous Winners: M. J. Busst (2), Miss M. Cunningham, Mrs. W. W. Doyle, W. Duff, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Johns, C. J. Miller, Mrs. E. Morris, Miss R. Penny, W. Sangster. **Trophy, valued at £1/10/-**, presented by M. J. Busst, Esq., for Best Alsatian of opposite sex to the winner of the previous trophy. Confined to dogs and bitches entered in the Limit Classes.—Previous Winners: L. Kyffin, E. R. and E. F. Gillman. **Group 3.** (To be won a total of three times at this Show). **Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by Mrs. W. C. Faull, for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch entered in an Australasian-bred Class—Rockbeare Kennels. **Trophy, valued at £5/5/-**, presented by Mrs. C. J. Miller, for Best Alsatian Dog in Show.—Previous Winners: Miss M. Cunningham, W. Duff, Mr. and

Mrs. N. Mitchell, K. and T. McDonald, Miss N. Sutherland. **Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Messrs. N. and R. R. Mitchell, for Best Alsatian Bitch in Show.—Previous Winners: M. J. Busst, Rockbeare Kennels. **Trophy, valued at £7/7/-**, presented by C. J. Miller, Esq., for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch in Show.—Previous Winners: M. J. Busst (2), Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell, Rockbeare Kennels, Miss N. Sutherland. **The E. F. Graham Memorial Cup, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by Mrs. N. Mitchell, for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch bred by exhibitor. The donor will present a medal to commemorate each win.—Previous Winners: C. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell (2), R. R. Mitchell, Mrs. M. Soppett (2). **Trophy, valued at £2/2/-**, presented by Councillor Elizabeth Bleazby, for Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch under 18 months of age.—Previous Winners: F. Chatto, W. C. Faull, Miss R. Penny, R. R. Mitchell, Mrs. I. E. Sherlock. **Four Silver Spoons**, presented by the Kennel Control Council, will be awarded as under:—**Best Alsatian Dog**—Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235). **Best Alsatian Bitch**—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). **Best Alsatian Puppy Dog**—Mrs. B. E. Ryan—Lal of St. Wolfgang (16948). **Silver Spoons**, presented by "The Argus," awarded as under:—**Best Alsatian Dog**—Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235). **Best Alsatian Bitch**—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). **Spratts Coronation Certificate**. Spratts Ltd. will issue from London a Coronation Certificate to the owner of the Best Alsatian Dog or Bitch at this Show—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). **Engraved Trophy**, presented by "Fancier," for Best Australasian-bred Cairn Terrier Dog or Bitch—Miss M. Skene—Med-hall (1815). **"Bob Martin" Presentation Casket, valued at £1/1/-**, for Best Dog or Bitch in Show—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Trophy, valued at £3/3/-**, presented by Mr. and Mrs. A. Dunbar—Officer, for the Best Fox Terrier (Wire) Puppy Dog or Bitch—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Guardsman (17013). **Four Spoons**, presented by the Melbourne Dog Club, awarded as under:—**Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division A.**—Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717). **Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division B.**—H. Howell—Laddie of Struan (16789). **Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division C.**—D. F. Scott—Kelvin King (16859). **Best Puppy Dog or Bitch in Division D.**—Miss E. Killeen—Repton Rondeau (16255). **Trophy, valued at £1/1/-**, presented by D. McElvogue, Esq., for the Best Silky Terrier Dog—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249).

DIVISION A.—Griffon Bruxellois Puppy Dog or Bitch—3 entries.—1, Miss A. Stanley—Forest Elf (16595); 2, Miss A. Stanley—Forest Goblin (16596); 3, Mrs. E. Collins—Mr. Wylde of Marengo (16941). **Griffon Bruxellois Dog or Bitch (Open)**—6 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell—Ch. Gerrards Mayflower (imp.) (8610); 2, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell—Y of Marengo (13790); 3, Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell—Ch. Oliver of Marengo (imp.) (10231). **Challenge Prizes.—Griffon Bruxellois Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell—Y of Marengo (13790); **Griffon Bruxellois Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. N. Mitchell—Ch. Gerrards Mayflower (imp.) (8610). **King Charles Spaniel Dog or Bitch (Open)**—2 entries.—1, T. Bundara—Changte Merry Boy (13807); 2, T. Bundara—Bromsgrove Love Dream (imp.) (4260). **Challenge Prizes.—King Charles Spaniel Dog**—T. Bundara—Changte Merry Boy (13807). **King Charles Spaniel Bitch**—T. Bundara—Bromsgrove Love Dream (imp.) (4260). **Pug Dog (any colour) (Open)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Tom Thumb (16520); 2, Mrs. A. Catterall—Ch. Winton Prince Ebony (14653); 3, Mrs. I. M. Ward—Kasha of Bisto (16568). **Pug Bitch (any colour) (Open)**—4 entries.—1, G. I. Johnson—Winton Ortona Queen (14572); 2, Mrs. H. T. Harwood—Ch. Winton Duchess (8715); 3, Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Lu Llu (12548). **Challenge Prizes.—Pug Dog**—Mrs. A. Catterall—Winton Tom Thumb (16520). **Pug Bitch**—

G. I. Johnson—Winton Ortona Queen (14572). **Pekingese Puppy Dog or Bitch**—4 entries.—1, Miss E. M. H. Hale—Chuanne of Ch' Eng (16838); 2, Miss Mary Bartram—Bon Ton No No's (16722); 3, Miss E. M. H. Hale—Chufu of Ch' Eng (16836). **Pekingese Dog (Novice)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. Robert Young—Jon-Ko of Si-Kiang (16998); 2, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Louey Ton-Kin (11390); 3, Miss M. Greenhill—Yangtung Pu Yi (16795). **Pekingese Dog (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Hip-See of Dunmore (15240); 2, Mrs. R. Taylor—Boomah Yum Yum (16625); 3, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Louey Ton-Kin (11390). **Pekingese Dog (Australasian-Bred)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Ch. Kirrak Beeswing (13022); 2, Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Hip-See of Dunmore (15240); 3, Miss K. Booth—Ming Chu (14299). **Pekingese Dog (Open)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Hip-See of Dunmore (15240); 2, J. MacLaren—Ch. Rufu To of Ashcroft (imp.) (10120). **Pekingese Bitch (Novice)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Miss-Woo (17035); 2, Mrs. H. Connor—Bosambo Pansy Wharfor Wong (17023); 3, Miss M. Slater—Minda Mi Mi (15212). **Pekingese Bitch (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Miss-Lou (15219); 2, Miss Mary Bartram—Bon Ton No No's (16772); 3, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Nanci of Kingsden (imp.) (15606). **Pekingese Bitch (Australasian-Bred)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Tui of Payneham (11303); 2, Miss E. M. H. Hale—Ch. Nan See of Choo Chow (12657); 3, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Minda Sue-Flay (14276). **Pekingese Bitch (Open)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Tui of Payneham (11303); 2, Miss E. M. H. Hale—Ch. Chota of Ch' Eng (14044); 3, Miss Mary Bartram—Bon Ton No No's (16772). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Pekingese Dog**—Mrs. G. G. Heslop—Ch. Kirrak Beeswing (13022). **Pekingese Bitch**—Mrs. F. M. Helpman—Tui of Payneham (11303). **Pomeranian Dog (7lbs. and under) (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Brightonia Red Flare (15280); 2, A. J. George—Lord Bobsie (13913); 3, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Radiant Sunset (13791). **Pomeranian Dog (7lbs. and under) (Australasian-Bred)**—6 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282); 2, Miss K. Paul—Ch. Ross of Aviemore (14335); 3, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717). **Pomeranian Bitch (7lbs. and under) (Limit)**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Wilkins—Sunnyville Lady Primrose (12083); 2, Mrs. F. G. FitzGerald—Lady Fluff (14433); 3, Mrs. J. M. Flanagan—Golden Glory of Helensville (16347). **Pomeranian Bitch (7lbs. and under) (Australasian-Bred)**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Wilkins—Sunnyville Lady Primrose (12083); 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Te Kianga Papa Tu a Nuku (15281); 3, Mrs. R. Esler—Ch. Oakland Goldmine's Perfection (10594). **Pomeranians (over 7lbs.)**—**Pomeranian Dog or Bitch (over 7lbs.) (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. M. Bryant—Glenfield Robert (16675); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Dobell—Haere-Mai Max Junior (10452); no third award. **Pomeranian Dog (over 7lbs.) (Australasian-Bred)**—4 entries.—1, L. Backous—Sun-Set Silver Flash (15836); 2, Miss B. Newman—Colselma Beau (8183); 3, Mrs. E. M. Bryant—Glenfield Robert (16675). **Pomeranian Bitch (over 7lbs.) (Australasian-Bred)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Fisher—Ch. Gipsy Girl (8996); no other award. **Pomeranian Puppy Dog (any weight)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717); 2, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Glow Ray (16888); 3, R. K. McKenzie—Burn Brae Bing Boy (17000). **Pomeranian Dog (any weight) (Novice)**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Glow Ray (16888); 2, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Orange Prince of Woodburn (13113); 3, Miss A. Wood—Solitaire of Hesspree (16883). **Pomeranian Puppy Bitch (any weight)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. M. Flanagan—Golden Glory of Helensville (16347); 2, Miss M. Slater—Sun-Set Goldilocks (16331); 3, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Bonnie Lass (16889). **Pomeranian Bitch (any weight) (Novice)**—6 entries.—

1, Mrs. A. Wilkins—Sunnyville Marina (12308); 2, Mrs. J. M. Flanagan—Golden Glory of Helensville (16347); 3, Miss M. Slater—Sun-Set Goldilocks (16331). **Pomeranian Dog** (any weight) (Open)—8 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282); 2, Miss K. Paul—Ch. Ross of Aviemore (14335); 3, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Caledonian Ideal Style (16717). **Pomeranian Bitch** (any weight) (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Te Kiangia Papa Tu a Nuku (15281); 2, Mrs. A. Fisher—Ch. Gipsy Girl (8996); 3, Mrs. M. R. Van Lawick—Kinloch Princess Marina (15192). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Pomeranian Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Clarke—Flash Admiral (15282). **Pomeranian Bitch**—Mrs. A. Wilkins—Sunnyville Lady Primrose (12083). **Yorkshire Terriers.**—**Yorkshire Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Miss D. Palmer—Royal Flash (16830); 2, L. W. Hayward—Golden Prince (16866); 3, Miss D. Palmer—Miss Modern of Rosevears (16676). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Yorkshire Terrier Dog**—Miss D. Palmer—Royal Flash (16830). **Yorkshire Terrier Bitch**—Miss D. Palmer—Miss Modern of Rosevears (16676). **Silky Terriers.**—**Silky Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Wendy of Deandale (16905); 2, Mrs. W. T. Scott—Glen Ayre Lady Madge (16645); 3, Mrs. John Mathieson—Sparkling Sir Gerrard (16944). **Silky Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Novice)—15 entries.—1, R. E. Palmer—Sparkling Heroic Prince (16178); 2, Miss J. J. Clarey—Clar Reynold (16915); 3, W. H. Henshall—Millicent Flossie (16864). **Silky Terrier Dog** (Limit)—8 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Lord—Sparkling Tich's Double (12937); 2, Mrs. O. S. Paton—Stirling Drummer Boy (15190); 3, W. H. Henshall—Gold Digger (16865). **Silky Terrier Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249); 2, Mrs. O. S. Paton—Stirling Drummer Boy (15190); 3, W. H. Henshall—Gold Digger (16865). **Silky Terrier Bitch** (Limit)—11 entries.—1, Mrs. F. E. Whatmore—Ch. Glen Ayre Judy (14412); 2, W. H. Henshall—Millicent Flossie (16864); 3, Mrs. Ada Norwood—Sparkling Noble Bonny (15818). **Silky Terrier Bitch** (Open)—10 entries.—1, Mrs. F. E. Whatmore—Ch. Glen Ayre Judy (14412); 2, W. H. Henshall—Millicent Flossie (16864); 3, F. Moore—Knibo Cheeky Girl (12055). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Silky Terrier Dog**—Mrs. H. Barry—Ch. Teddy of Deandale (13249). **Silky Terrier Bitch**—Mrs. F. E. Whatmore—Ch. Glen Ayre Judy (14412).

DIVISION B.—**Australian Heelers** (Late Cattle dogs or Queensland Heelers). **Australian Heeler** (Puppy Dog)—6 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Smythes Rock (15669); 2, H. M. Collard—Larry of Collindale (16390); 3, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Pah King (16871). **Australian Heeler Dog** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Smythes Rock (15669); 2, H. M. Collard—Larry of Collindale (16930); 3, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Pah King (16871). **Australian Heeler Dog** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Chief (13357); 2, W. A. Walker—Crads Red Antony (16762); 3, E. J. Marsden—Roko of Fleur-Baix (16977). **Australian Heeler Dog** (Open)—7 entries.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Blue Rock (7827); 2, Mrs. N. R. Perry—Ch. Jacka Valentine (14197); 3, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Chief (13357). **Australian Heeler Puppy Bitch**—3 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Waitaki Girl (16605); 2, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Blue (17060); 3, Clyde Jenkins—Doris Colette of Collindale (16971). **Australian Heeler Bitch** (Novice)—4 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Burndale Waitaki Girl (16605); 2, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Blue (17060); 3, Clyde Jenkins—Doris Colette of Collindale (16971). **Australian Heeler Bitch** (Limit)—1 entry.—1, E. Craddock—Crads Rocky Blue (17060). **Australian Heeler Bitch** (Open)—8 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. Burns—Crads Logan Queen (15017); 2, Mrs. E. V. Willis—Ch. Some Judy of Nymble (7265); 3, W. E. J. Scott—Minnie of Nymble (8415). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Australian Heeler Dog**—E. Craddock—Crads Blue Rock (7827). **Australian Heeler Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs.

T. Burns—Crads Logan Queen (15017). **Australian Kelpie Puppy Dog or Bitch**—3 entries.—1, J. French—Vine View Laddie (17018); 2, A. Rance—Vine View Bing (16642); 3, J. J. Kenneally—Vine View Brenda (16825). **Australian Kelpie Dog (Novice)**—1 entry.—1, J. French—Vine View Laddie (17018). **Australian Kelpie Dog (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, J. French—Vine View Laddie (17018); 2, Master Mervyn Eastes—Corella Rex (14308); 3, A. Rance—Vine View Bing (16642). **Australian Kelpie Dog (Open)**—5 entries.—1, J. French—Vine View Laddie (17018); 2, Master Mervyn Eastes—Corella Rex (14308); 3, J. Martin—Clayton Prince (12575). **Australian Kelpie Bitch (Novice)**—2 entries.—1, J. J. Kenneally—Vine View Brenda (16825); 2, Mrs. E. Von der Lippe—River Beauty (16920). **Australian Kelpie Bitch (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, J. J. Kenneally—Vine View Brenda (16825); 2, Mrs. D. Jones—Red Embers (10096); 3, Miss M. Rance—Betty (15383). **Australian Kelpie Bitch (Open)**—7 entries.—1, J. J. Kenneally—Ch. Clayton Peach (7750); 2, J. J. Bourke—Clayton Gypsy (9420); 3, T. J. Boyd—Balkew Belle (14777). **Challenge Prizes.—Australian Kelpie Dog**—J. French—Vine View Laddie (17018). **Australian Kelpie Bitch**—J. J. Kenneally—Ch. Clayton Peach (7750). **Old English Sheepdog Dog or Bitch (Open)**—3 entries.—1, Kintora Kennels—Paddy of Kintora (16353); 2, Mrs. J. H. McColl—Sincerity Rex of St. Cuthberts (16639); 3, Mrs. D. G. Atkinson-Grimshaw—Patricia of Kintora (13538). **Challenge Prizes.—Old English Sheepdog Dog**—Kintora Kennels—Paddy of Kintora (16353). **Old English Sheepdog Bitch**—Mrs. D. G. Atkinson-Grimshaw—Patricia of Kintora (13538). **Dalmatian Puppy Dog or Bitch**—3 entries.—1, D. A. Morris—Whisky of Korchula (16958); 2, Miss A. Taylor—Judith of Korchula (17005); 3, Mr. and Mrs. James Macdougall—Czarina of Korchula (17006). **Dalmatian Dog (Open)**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. W. M. Holbeach—Flotsam (imp.) (16056). **Dalmatian Bitch (Open)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. Beckett-Dear—Four-in-hand Gladeye (imp.) (13233); 2, Mrs. James Macdougall—Dulcie of Chasefield (imp.) (14171); 3, Mrs. Beckett-Dear—Mildenhall Princess Minerva (16426). **Challenge Prizes.—Dalmatian Puppy Dog**—D. A. Morris—Whisky of Korchula (16958). **Dalmatian Bitch**—Mrs. Beckett-Dear—Four-in-hand Gladeye (imp.) (13233). **St. Bernard Dog or Bitch (Australasian-Bred)**—5 entries.—1, F. W. Gluth—Alpine Guard (16710); 2, Mesdames Taylor and Robins—Lady Erica of The Hospice (15235); 3, Mrs. P. Press—Ch. Free Lance of The Hospice (14866). **St. Bernard Dog or Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, F. W. Gluth—Alpine Guard (16710); 2, Mesdames Taylor and Robins—Lady Erica of The Hospice (15235); 3, Mrs. P. Press—Ch. Free Lance of The Hospice (14866). **Challenge Prizes.—St. Bernard Dog**—F. W. Gluth—Alpine Guard (16710). **St. Bernard Bitch**—Mesdames Taylor and Robins—Lady Erica of The Hospice (15235). **Borzois Dog or Bitch (Open)**—2 entries.—1, Miss L. Young—Ch. Peter Theydon Bois (13102); 2, J. L. Clemons—Empress Irma of Regal (16354). **Challenge Prizes.—Borzois Dog**—Miss L. Young—Ch. Peter Theydon Bois (13102). **Borzois Bitch**—J. L. Clemons—Empress Irma of Regal (16354). **Deerhound Dog or Bitch (Open)**—4 entries.—1, D. Mummery—Braeland Chieftain (15075); 2, D. Mummery—Braeland Melba (11036); 3, D. Mummery—Heather Glen Bonnie Lassie (16885). **Challenge Prizes.—Deerhound Dog**—D. Mummery—Braeland Chieftain (15075). **Deerhound Bitch**—D. Mummery—Braeland Melba (11036). **Greyhound Dog (Open)**—6 entries.—1, F. J. Leonard—Ch. Young Purchase (15175); 2, G. Valentine—Kettledrum (16901); 3, A. D. Anson—Spadale August (15277). **Greyhound Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, H. Hodgson—Drevonnie (16952); 2, Mrs. K. Moore—Ch. Cuban Rose of Greyholm (12727); 3, G. Paterson—Gyp's Pride (16424). **Challenge Prizes.—Greyhound Dog**—F. J. Leonard—Ch. Young Purchase (15175). **Greyhound Bitch**—H. Hodgson—Drevonnie (16952). **Whippet Dog (Open)**—2

entries.—1, J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204); 2, H. Strong—Uncle Bill (17020). **Whippet Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, R. Downie—Eugene (15205); 2, H. Strong—Moon Glow (17021). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Whippet Dog**—J. Sinclair—Keep Out (15204). **Whippet Bitch**—R. Downie—Eugene (15205). **Chow Chow Dog** (Open)—2 entries.—1, J. D. Redmond—Ch. Na-Chung Fou-Li (11332); 2, Mrs. K. Moore—Morchow Tarn Hoong (16882). **Chow Chow Bitch** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. K. Moore—Ch. Lit Red Morn (imp.) (6690). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Chow Chow Dog**—J. D. Redmond—Ch. Na-Chung Fou-Li (11332). **Chow Chow Bitch**—Mrs. K. Moore—Ch. Lit Red Morn (imp.) (6690). **Welsh Corgi (Pembroke), Dog or Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Ch. Benfro Bronllydan (13156); 2, V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Jubilee Girl (imp.) (16582); 3, V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Benfro Gwyn (16420). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Welsh Corgi Dog**—V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Ch. Benfro Bronllydan (13156). **Welsh Corgi Bitch**—V. V. and J. Ian Nish—Jubilee Girl (imp.) (16582). **Alsatian Puppy Dog**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. B. E. Ryan—Lal of St. Wolfgang (16948); 2, Miss J. Sangster—Duke of Bethnaar (16333). **Alsatian Dog** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235); 2, C. C. Wilson—Ajax of Aargau (13939); 3, J. Hrimowitch—Phantom Streak of Camingley (16969). **Alsatian Dog** (Limit)—12 entries.—1, Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235); 2, G. H. Gossip—Bruce Armin of Brauwell (13305); 3, L. Nichterlein—Tristran of Marengo (14938). **Alsatian Dog** (Australasian-Bred)—11 entries.—1, Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235); 2, G. H. Gossip—Bruce Armin of Brauwell (13305); 3, L. Nichterlein—Tristran of Marengo (14938). **Alsatian Dog** (Open)—11 entries.—1, Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235); 2, W. G. Hill—Kaspar of Braemar (16858); 3, Mrs. M. Soppet—Emil of Trenton (9720). **Alsatian Bitch** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, Miss M. Wilson—Herta of Aargau (13938); 2, W. C. Faull—Diana of Glenwilmar (15660); 3, Mrs. I. E. Sherlock—Nalda (14601). **Alsatian Bitch** (Limit)—9 entries.—1, Miss M. C. Wilson—Herta of Aargau (13938); 2, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Pat of Brandon Hill (16754); 3, W. C. Faull—Dorn of Glenwilmar (16182). **Alsatian Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—5 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240); 2, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Faith of Brandon Hill (11314); 3, H. R. Gwilliam—Ch. Countess Diana of Fontaine (713). **Alsatian Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240); 2, Mrs. M. Soppet—Cleo of Trenton (6575); 3, E. R. and E. F. Gillman—Lady Faith of Brandon Hill (11314). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Alsatian Dog**—Miss M. Cunningham—Ranji of Marengo (16235). **Alsatian Bitch**—Rockbeare Kennels—Ch. Erda of Marengo (7240). **Collie Puppy Dog**—7 entries.—1, H. Howell—Laddie of Struan (16789); 2, B. and E. Schultz—Sir Henry of Greenston (16140); 3, Miss S. I. Eadie—Prince of Fenwick (15871). **Collie Dog** (Novice)—5 entries.—1, J. Smith—Prince of Villamanta (16291); 2, E. N. Rogers—Beauty Boy (15163); 3, Miss Shirley Parker—Laddie Prince of Cooma (15246). **Collie Dog** (Limit)—10 entries.—1, H. Howell—Laddie of Struan (16789); 2, H. Henson—Kimberley Billy Boy (10517); 3, J. Smith—Prince of Villamanta (16291). **Collie Dog** (Australasian-Bred)—14 entries.—1, R. A. T. Ashe—Ch. Ashleigh Captain (11369); 2, H. Howell—Laddie of Struan (16789); 3, B. and E. Schultz—Kimberley Bonny Laddie (9088). **Collie Dog** (Open)—13 entries.—1, Mrs. E. J. Coyle—Glenochil Aristocrat (16171); 2, R. A. T. Ashe—Ch. Ashleigh Captain (11369); 3, Mrs. M. Brewster—Ch. Merri-bank Black Prince (12500). **Collie Puppy Bitch**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Miles—Feona of Cliffside (16803); 2, H. Henson—Kimberley Lady Judy (16927); 3, Miss N. Bland—Black Pearl of Cliffside (16791). **Collie Bitch** (Novice)—11 entries.—1, H. Henson—Kimberley Jean (16926); 2, C. Vagg—Lady Floss (15185); 3, Walter E. Longhurst—

Princess Lois of Maynooth (16671). **Collie Bitch** (Limit)—6 entries.—1, H. Henson—Sable Beauty (13252); 2, Miss N. Bland—Ley-Ton Pamela (14726); 3, Mrs. J. W. Price—Janice of Tiedbrook (14603). **Collie Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—9 entries.—1, C. J. Stansfield—Ch. Jess (12501); 2, Miss N. Bland—Ley-Ton Pamela (14726); 3, Mrs. J. W. Price—Janice of Tiedbrook (14603). **Collie Bitch** (Open)—8 entries.—1, H. Henson—Lass (6605); 2, C. J. Stansfield—Ch. Jess (12501); 3, Mrs. L. M. Payne—Brunette of Mayura (14333). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Collie Dog**—Mrs. E. J. Coyle—Glenochil Aristocrat (16171); **Collie Bitch**—H. Henson—Kimberley Jean (16926). **Bulldog Puppy Dog**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. W. Hart—Ernlea Golden Prince (16036); 2, R. G. Case—Glansville Superbus (16188); 3, William C. Elwers—Addiscombe Digger Prince (15889). **Bulldog Dog** (Limit)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. E. W. Hart—Ernlea Golden Monarch (13945); 2, T. Crozier—September Barrystar (15715); 3, Mrs. A. M. Dunstan—Glansville Dignity (13958). **Bulldog Dog** (Open)—12 entries.—1, Mrs. A. E. L. Trebilco—Ch. Morella King (13421); 2, Mrs. F. Fear—Valdene Shadow King (17039); 3, E. M. Parton—Manresa Mariner (imp.) (13159). **Bulldog Puppy Bitch**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. L. B. Oliver—Ernlea Duchess (15876); 2, Miss Valda Moore—Kennington Princess Tone (16856). **Bulldog Bitch** (Limit)—3 entries.—1, B. Gosch—Yarrowatha Marigold (12020); 2, G. H. Hickman—Morella Sue (14810); 3, B. Gosch—Glansville Treasure (13221). **Bulldog Bitch** (Open)—6 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Fear—Valdene Golden Gift (17040); 2, C. H. Barnett—Ernlea Princess Jocelyn (14898); 3, G. H. Hickman—Morella Sue (14810). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Bulldog Dog**—Mrs. A. E. L. Trebilco—Ch. Morella King (13421). **Bulldog Bitch**—Mrs. F. Fear—Valdene Golden Gift (17040). **Dachshund Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. E. E. Keep—Elsa (imp.) (16896); 2, Mrs. E. E. Keep—Hansel (imp.) (16895); 3, Lady Luxton—Tuscan of Querns (imp.) (15812). **Dachshund Dog or Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Lady Luxton—Ch. Wanda of Querns (imp.) (13106); 2, W. Croston—Wallenstein (17043); 3, Mrs. E. E. Keep—Elsa (imp.) (16896). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Dachshund Dog**—W. Croston—Wallenstein (17043). **Dachshund Bitch**—Lady Luxton—Ch. Wanda of Querns (imp.) (13106). **Poodle Dog or Bitch** (Open)—1 entry.—1, J. L. Skelly—Tibona Tranto (12621). **Challenge Prize.**—**Poodle Dog**—J. L. Skelly—Tibona Tranto (12621). **Samoyed Dog or Bitch** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. C. Dallimore—Sonia Nikitinka of Northern Lights (16959). **Challenge Prize.**—**Samoyed Bitch**—Mrs. C. Dallimore—Sonia Nikitinka of Northern Lights (16959). **Beagle Dog or Bitch** (Open)—3 entries.—1, E. W. Wykes—Ch. Chortle of The Dell (15971); 2, Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Dennis—Ch. Chuckle of The Dell (15972); 3, E. W. Wykes—Ch. The Chanter (13815). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Beagle Dog**—E. W. Wykes—Ch. Chortle of The Dell (15971). **Beagle Bitch**—Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Dennis—Ch. Chuckle of The Dell (15972). **Any Other Recognised Breed, Dog or Bitch**—3 entries.—1, L. Starling—Ch. Iron Duke (14795) (Bloodhound); 2, C. Boocock—Beehive Minerva (17047) (Bloodhound); 3, Miss Yvonne Esler—Claudas of Cameliard (imp.) (14813) (Shetland Sheepdog). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Bloodhound Dog**—L. Starling—Ch. Iron Duke (14795). **Bloodhound Bitch**—C. Boocock—Beehive Minerva (17047). **Shetland Sheepdog Dog**—Miss Yvonne Esler—Claudas of Cameliard (imp.) (14813).

DIVISION C.—**West Highland White Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—4 entries.—1, E. Robins—Mogra of Murdeduke (15926); 2, Mrs. R. D. Bruce—White Heather of Roslyn (17010); 3, Arthur J. Waller—Jock the Scot of Harton Hills (16440). **West Highland White Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, E. Robins—Mogra of Murdeduke (15926); 2, Mrs. A. Carmichael Davis—Phyllis of Murdeduke (15763); 3, Arthur J. Waller—Jock the Scot of Harton Hills (16440). **West Highland White Terrier Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell

—Ch. Wolvey Pongo (imp.) (15029); 2, E. Robins—Ch. Ishkabibble of Murdeduke (15713); 3, Mrs. Bruce Carnegie—Ch. Bruce of Murdeduke (12517). **West Highland White Terrier Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267); 2, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Ruth of Murdeduke (11241); 3, Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Janet of Murdeduke (14744). **Challenge Prizes.—West Highland White Terrier Dog**—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Wolvey Pongo (imp.) (15029). **West Highland White Terrier Bitch**—Mrs. A. Campbell—Ch. Mheall Witch (imp.) (9267). **Scottish Terrier Puppy Dog**—8 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 2, R. R. Mitchell—Grenden Dirk (16907); 3, A. A. White—Strathelyde Laird O'Gowrie (15798). **Scottish Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Novice) 11 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 2, A. A. White—Strathelyde Lass O'Gowrie (15799); 3, A. A. White—Strathelyde Laird O'Gowrie (15798). **Scottish Terrier Dog** (Limit)—8 entries.—1, Rockbeare Kennels—Rockbeare Ripper (16234); 2, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Seafirth of Brocadale (15612); 3, Miss Norma Coles—Ch. Monty of Hollydene (15689). **Scottish Terrier Dog or Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—9 entries.—1, A. A. White—Ch. Strathelyde Nettle (13802); 2, Miss Norma Coles—Ch. Monty of Hollydene (15689); 3, A. A. White—Ch. Strathelyde Kilburnie (13801). **Scottish Terrier Dog** (Open)—5 entries.—1, M. Cecil Davies—Heather Ernest (17065); 2, Miss Norma Coles—Ch. Monty of Hollydene



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Old English Sheep Dogs on Parade.

(15689); 3, A. A. White—Ch. Strathclyde Kilburnie (13801). **Scottish Terrier Puppy Bitch**—9 entries.—1, A. A. White—Strathclyde Lass O'Gowrie (15799); 2, R. R. Mitchell—Grenden Dido (16909); 3, T. R. Ross—Clydeholm Het Girdle (16819). **Scottish Terrier Bitch (Limit)**—10 entries.—1, A. A. White—Strathclyde Lass O'Gowrie (15799); 2, Rockbeare Kennels—Rockbeare Risky (14529); 3, L. H. Wheeler—Tartan of Glasgow (16913). **Scottish Terrier Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, Lady Luxton—Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810); 2, A. A. White—Ch. Strathclyde Nettle (13802); 3, L. H. Wheeler—Tartan of Glasgow (16913). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Scottish Terrier Dog**—Rockbeare Kennels—Rockbeare Ripper (16234). **Scottish Terrier Bitch**—Lady Luxton—Albourne Wattagirl (imp.) (15810). **Australian Terrier Puppy Dog**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Hope Kelly (16357); 2, W. Nippard—Sturt Skipper (15988); 3, R. R. Mitchell—Grenden Red Shadow (16910). **Australian Terrier Dog or Bitch (Novice)**—5 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Hope Kelly (16357); 2, W. Nippard—Sturt Captain (16839); 3, Mrs. W. T. Scott—Glen Ayre Little Queen (15934). **Australian Terrier Dog (Limit)**—2 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Sturt Skipper (15988); 2, W. C. Fricker—Gwelard Lincon Bobby (14193). **Australian Terrier Dog (Open)**—4 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Major (14339); 2, Mrs. O. M. Pope—Cheerio Whiskers Blake (16680); 3, C. H. Patterson—Westmead Spark (15310). **Australian Terrier Puppy Bitch**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Faith Kelly (16919); 2, W. Nippard—Sturt Lola (16840); 3, W. C. Fricker—Gwelard Trixey (16917). **Australian Terrier Bitch (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, W. Nippard—Sturt Trix (14338); 2, H. A. McNamara—Clarendale Barbara (15171); 3, Mrs. O. M. Pope—Bell Marie of Braeside (17070). **Australian Terrier Bitch (Open)**—1 entry.—1, W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Peg (13131). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Australian Terrier Dog**—Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Hope Kelly (16357). **Australian Terrier Bitch**—W. Nippard—Ch. Sturt Peg (13131). **Cairn Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—7 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Golden Chip (15877); 2, E. W. Wykes—Timothy of Loburn (16953); 3, E. W. Wykes—Pippin of The Dell (16728). **Cairn Terrier Dog or Bitch (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Miss M. Skene—Rubislaw Donuil Dhu (14542); 2, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Strathdene Sally (16587); 3, Miss E. M. Grice—Finola of Rahween (13832). **Cairn Terrier Dog (Open)**—4 entries.—1, Miss M. Skene—Rubislaw Donuil Dhu (14542); 2, E. W. Wykes—Ch. Strathshaw Euan (11293); 3, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Ch. Captain St. Andrew (15803). **Cairn Terrier Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, Miss M. Skene—Med-hall (1815); 2, Mrs. R. Linsley-Smith—Ch. Strathdene Princess Doon (13607); 3, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Ch. Fair Mischief (12869). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Cairn Terrier Dog**—Miss M. Skene—Rubislaw Donuil Dhu (14542). **Cairn Terrier Bitch**—Miss M. Skene—Med-hall (1815). **Sealyham Terrier Puppy Dog**—4 entries.—1, E. Dick Jones—Strathfield Swell Fella (17055); 2, Miss H. R. Down—Wannon Joker (16149); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Starlight (16482). **Sealyham Terrier Dog or Bitch (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Billy Boy of Heather Hill (11951); 2, David Pirie—Clydeholm Actress (14113); 3, A. A. White—Strathclyde Starlight (16482). **Sealyham Terrier Dog or Bitch (Australasian-Bred)**—4 entries.—1, Miss H. R. Down—Ch. Wannon Actor (10880); 2, A. A. White—Ch. Wannon Dare-devil (13966); 3, T. R. Ross—Mistress Mitzi (9959). **Sealyham Terrier Dog (Open)**—6 entries.—1, E. Dick Jones—Scaling Swell Man (imp.) (16466); 2, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Ch. Buddy of St. Margaret (imp.) (13011); 3, Miss H. R. Down—Ch. Wannon Actor (10880). **Sealyham Terrier Puppy Bitch**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Cocktail of Heather Hill (16288); 2, Miss H. R. Down—Wannon Helen (16144). **Sealyham Terrier Bitch (Open)**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Ch. Honey of Heather Hill (13301); 2, C. S. McCormick—Ch. Lissahally Elise (13304); 3, B. L.

Jacobson—Eucumbene Shenagh (12287). **Challenge Prizes.—Sealyham Terrier Dog**—E. Dick Jones—Scaling Swell Man (imp.) (16466). **Sealyham Terrier Bitch**—Mrs. R. Fairchild Jones—Ch. Honey of Heather Hill (13301). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Puppy Dog**—10 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Guardsman (17013); 2, E. Walter—Walvon Flying Fox (17058); 3, J. F. O'Dowd—Letcroft Gambier (16391). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog or Bitch (Novice)**—9 entries.—1, M. V. Carter—Roycourt Peter (15176); 2, Mrs. E. Bailie—Letcroft Nipper (16870); 3, L. Ortlund—Maryvale Waffles (15249). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Limit)**—7 entries.—1, M. V. Carter—Roycourt Peter (15176); 2, Miss G. K. Garrard—Amuka Gay Guard (15907); 3, David Senogles, Senr.—Salford Masterman (16997). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Australasian-Bred)**—7 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Startler of Goodstock (16431); 2, Hill Kennels—Ch. Hillmere High-flyer (15100); 3, E. Walter—Cudgelo Masterpiece (17059). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog (Open)**—7 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Startler of Goodstock (16431); 3, T. T. Manning—Dunure Sunset (imp.) (14725). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Puppy Bitch**—11 entries.—1, Miss P. Pratt—Wofton Wawa (16854); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gavotte (16995); 3, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Garland (16994). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Miss P. Pratt—Wofton Wawa (16854); 2, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Grawon Gavotte (16995); 3, Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Ford—Grawon Gretchen (16353). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Australasian-Bred)**—4 entries.—1, Gordon Curtis—Glenmere Peggy (17052); 2, L. Ortlund—Maryvale Waffles (15249); 3, Hill Kennels—Hillmere Heroine (14121). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch (Open)**—8 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Grawon Graceful (14469); 2, Mrs. M. Beckwith and W. J. and T. F. Forehan—Ch. Letcombe Langtry (imp.) (12218); 3, Miss G. K. Garrard—Dogberry Springtime (imp.) (15035). **Challenge Prizes.—Fox Terrier (Wire) Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Mintern Merry Monarch (15026). **Fox Terrier (Wire) Bitch**—Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright—Ch. Grawon Graceful (14469). **Bull Terrier Dog or Bitch (Open)**—6 entries.—1, James Hoch—Blaydon Wendy (14295); 2, D. Newman—Second Storm (14746); 3, D. Newman—Vinston Comet (imp.) (14605). **Challenge Prizes.—Bull Terrier Dog**—I. R. Guest—Pandar of Enderley (imp.) (14606). **Bull Terrier Bitch**—James Hoch—Blaydon Wendy (14295). **Airedale Terrier Puppy Dog**—3 entries.—1, D. O. Taylor—Brigand of Wrixon (15978); 2, J. T. Howat—Clendon McGlusky (15998); 3, Hill Kennels—Hillmere Solitaire (1642). **Airedale Terrier Dog (Novice)**—4 entries.—1, D. W. Atkins—Tinga Toreador (13507); 2, W. Waddell—Maryvale Marshall (16904); 3, D. O. Taylor—Brigand of Wrixon (15978). **Airedale Terrier Dog (Limit)**—4 entries.—1, Rhodesia Kennels—Grovedene Toby (16721); 2, D. W. Atkins—Tinga Toreador (13507); 3, W. Waddell—Maryvale Marshall (16904). **Airedale Terrier Dog (Australasian-Bred)**—5 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ross—Ch. Womersley Warrior (11819); 2, Rhodesia Kennels—Grovedene Toby (16727); 3, W. H. Brilliant—Stoneleigh Salute (13469). **Airedale Terrier Dog (Open)**—9 entries.—1, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Williams—Ch. Tandvee Grenadier (13136); 2, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ross—Ch. Womersley Warrior (11819); 3, I. H. Davies—Crackerjack (14501). **Airedale Terrier Puppy Bitch**—3 entries.—1, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Fizgig (15997); 2, D. O. Taylor—Minx of Wrixon (15977); 3, P. Purves—Clendon Carleita (16010). **Airedale Terrier Bitch (Novice)**—3 entries.—1, R. Thompson—Grovedene Miss Perfection (16062); 2, N. Meyers—Austral Jean (17007); 3, T. L. Storey—Oakover Orchid (13681). **Airedale Terrier Bitch (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Hill Kennels—Maryvale Midget (10062); 2, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Fizgig (15997); 3, Misses E. M. Pearson and M. V. Cousins—Omuka Biddy (15875). **Airedale Terrier Bitch (Australasian-Bred)**—5 entries.—1, Miss G. K. Garrard—Omuka

Lady Exquisite (15036); 2, J. T. Sloan—Clendon Fizgig (15997); 3, D. O. Taylor—Minx of Wrixon (15977). **Airedale Terrier Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, R. G. Ratten—Lady Brian (11263); 2, Miss G. K. Garrard—Wolstanton Pam (imp.) (16775); 3, N. Meyers—Austral Jean (17007). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Airedale Terrier Dog**—Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Williams—Ch. Tandvee Grenadier (13136). **Airedale Terrier Bitch**—R. G. Ratten—Lady Brian (11263). **Irish Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch**—2 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925); 2, Gordon Curtis—Glenmere Gadabout (17053). **Irish Terrier Dog** (Novice)—1 entry.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925). **Irish Terrier Dog** (Limit)—3 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Wolfe-Tone (15009); 2, Gordon Curtis—Glenmere Gadabout (17053); 3, Mrs. N. E. Carns—Rosslare Donovan (16173). **Irish Terrier Dog** (Open)—4 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Wolf-Tone (15009); 2, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Duce (16925); 3, Gordon Curtis—Glenmere Gadabout (17053). **Irish Terrier Bitch** (Limit)—1 entry.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Nancy (15008). **Irish Terrier Bitch** (Open)—2 entries.—1, F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Nancy (15008); 2, F. J. Richardson—Wicklow Bonnie (13244). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Irish Terrier Dog**—F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Wolfe-Tone (15009). **Irish Terrier Bitch**—F. J. Richardson—Dunleary Nancy (15008). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Puppy Dog**—6 entries.—1, D. F. Scott—Kelvin King (16859); 2, R. W. McLean—Kelvin Kiwi (16688); 3, W. Croston—Salford Star (17044). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, Stanley J. Pasco—Pasha of Carrington (16014); 2, David D. Senogles, Junr.—Kelvin Kandy (16996); 3, W. Croston—Salford Star (17044). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog** (Limit)—7 entries.—1, T. Fanning—Westwood Searchlight (16737); 2, Miss M. Patterson Scott—Rovillen Checker (16739); 3, Stanley J. Pasco—Pasha of Carrington (16014). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog** (Australasian-Bred)—6 entries.—1, Stanley P. Walker—Ch. Rovillen Rarity (14529); 2, Miss M. Patterson Scott—Rovillen Checker (16739); 3, T. Fanning—Westwood Kernal (16738). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog** (Open)—5 entries.—1, R. W. McLean—Ch. Salford Standard (15239); 2, Stanley P. Walker—Ch. Rovillen Rarity (14529); 3, T. Fanning—Westwood Kernal (16738). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Puppy Bitch**—7 entries.—1, H. Humphreys—Salford Mena (16821); 2, J. Morton—Tosca (16992); 3, J. R. Quint—Waltzing Champagne (16276). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch** (Novice)—13 entries.—1, H. Humphreys—Salford Mena (16821); 2, W. Croston—Salford Susan (17046); 3, J. Morton—Tosca (16922). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, L. Friedman—Boston Tan Girl (16690); 2, W. Croston—Salford Saucy Sue (17045); 3, W. A. Waugh—Springlen Ideal (15528). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—7 entries.—1, L. Friedman—Boston Tan Girl (16690); 2, Mrs. H. Thorpe—Rosalind Rosalie (16893); 3, J. Morton—Yootha Irene (15806). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch** (Open)—7 entries.—1, Stanley J. Pasco—Biddy of Broadwood (16850); 2, Mrs. H. Thorpe—Rosalind Rosalie (16893); 3, J. Morton—Yootha Irene (15806). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog**—T. Fanning—Westwood Searchlight (16737). **Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch**—L. Friedman—Boston Tan Girl (16690).

DIVISION D.—**Labrador Retriever Dog or Bitch** (Limit)—4 entries.—1, R. Thatcher—Scout of Broughton (14474); 2, Mrs. M. B. Ho'mes—Eilyer Jerusha (14315); 3, Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Winlaton Bacchus (15786). **Labrador Retriever Dog** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048); 2, R. Thatcher—Ch. Tinker of Broughton (12843); 3, R. Thatcher—Scout of Broughton (14474). **Labrador Retriever Bitch** (Open)—4 entries.—1, Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563); 2, Miss M. Steuart—Ch. Eilyer Swanhilde (13466); 3, Mrs. M. B. Holmes—Eilyer Jerusha (14315). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Labrador Retriever Dog**—Miss

Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Vine (imp.) (11048). **Labrador Retriever Bitch**—Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Dog or Bitch (Limit)**—1 entry.—1, J. H. Tate—Bess of Yorkshire Moor (16976). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Dog (Open)**—2 entries.—1, J. H. Tate—Ch. Nigger (6190); 2, F. W. Allwood—Blackpool Knight (15007). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Bitch (Open)**—2 entries.—1, F. W. Allwood—Lady Lubra (13148); 2, J. H. Tate—Bess of Yorkshire Moor (16976). **Challenge Prizes.—Retriever (Curly-Coated) Dog**—J. H. Tate—Ch. Nigger (6190); 2, F. W. Allwood—Blackpool Knight (15007). **Retriever (Curly-Coated) Bitch**—F. W. Allwood—Lady Lubra (13148). **Pointer Puppy Dog**—6 entries.—1, L. A. Bourke—Sporting Lad (16951); 2, A. Snow—Montana of Craigieville (16650); 3, Miss O. Longmore—Rockwood Ace (16799). **Pointer Dog (Novice)**—5 entries.—1, L. A. Bourke—Sporting Lad (16951); 2, A. Snow—Montana of Craigieville (16650); 3, J. V. Reed—Prince Missem (10993). **Pointer Dog (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, A. Snow—Montana of Craigieville (16650); 2, A. E. Littlejohn—Thorburn Rajah (15198); 3, J. V. Reed—Prince Missem (10993). **Pointer Dog (Open)**—7 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221); 2, Miss O. Longmore—Redwood (16798); 3, Alwyn Hardy—Max Don (13284). **Pointer Bitch (Novice)**—2 entries.—1, L. Neuendorf—Jess Redlor of Harton Hills (11934); 2, G. A. C. Hemley—Betty Trust (16297). **Pointer Bitch (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, Major and Mrs. W. M. F. Gamble—Yenda Bess (13402); 2, L. Neuendorf—Jess Redlor of Harton Hills (11934); 3, J. L. Swan—Kenilworth Ray (16876). **Pointer Bitch (Open)**—5 entries.—1, W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (16638); 2, Major and Mrs. W. M. F. Gamble—Yenda Bess (13402); 3, L. Neuendorf—Jess Redlor of Harton Hills (11934). **Challenge Prizes.—Pointer Dog**—W. L. Cochran—Carswell Septimus (imp.) (16221). **Pointer Bitch**—W. L. Cochran—Drumgannon Delilah (imp.) (16638). **Cocker Spaniel Puppy Dog**—14 entries.—1, R. H. Boote—Cletvern Cabalero (16906); 2, P. A. Ward—Lucky Star of Loch (16872); 3, Miss Philippa James—Where of Wymondham (16988). **Cocker Spaniel Dog (Novice)**—8 entries.—1, P. A. Ward—Lucky Star of Loch (16872); 2, Miss Philippa James—Where of Wymondham (16988); 3, Warwick W. Young—Chetwynd Rajah (16691). **Cocker Spaniel Dog (Limit)**—10 entries.—1, Miss Clare Murphy—Gay Lad of Thaxted (13824); 2, W. W. Hudd—Picatore Peter (7047); 3, P. Minchinton—Whiphand of Norglen (15750). **Cocker Spaniel Dog (Australasian-Bred)**—11 entries.—1, D. L. Braham—Triumph of Thaxted (14822); 2, G. S. Stewart—Repton Remus (15648); 3, A. L. and Mrs. Sutton—Prospect Blue Crusader (13482). **Cocker Spaniel Dog (Open)**—10 entries.—1, D. L. Braham—Ch. Fortune Hunter of Ware (imp.) (10715); 2, Mrs. R. Esler—Ch. Whipper Up of Ware (imp.) (14816); 3, P. Minchinton—Prelude of Elsbert (imp.) (15681). **Cocker Spaniel Puppy Bitch**—17 entries.—1, Miss E. Killeen—Repton Rondeau (16255); 2, E. P. Cameron—Chetwynd Meg (16648); 3, E. P. Cameron—Chetwynd Minx (16647). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch (Novice)**—11 entries.—1, E. P. Cameron—Chetwynd Meg (16648); 2, C. Boocock—Beehive Wildflower (15983); 3, J. L. Wynn—Golden Floss of Doulton (16088). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch (Limit)**—6 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Reaburn—Lady Jane of Tooram (15526); 2, R. Philp—Wellwood's Silver Belle (13757); 3, E. P. Cameron—Chetwynd Meg (16648). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch (Australasian-Bitch)**—8 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Reaburn—Lady Jane of Tooram (15526); 2, W. Cook—Blue Bell of Ballara (14373); 3, Miss Philippa James—Ch. Susannah Jane of Wymondham (14989). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch (Open)**—7 entries.—1, D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714); 2, L. R. Hill—Bright Eyes of Harrowbrae (14356); 3, Miss Philippa James—Ch. Susannah Jane of Wymondham (14989). **Challenge Prizes.—Cocker Spaniel Dog**—

1937

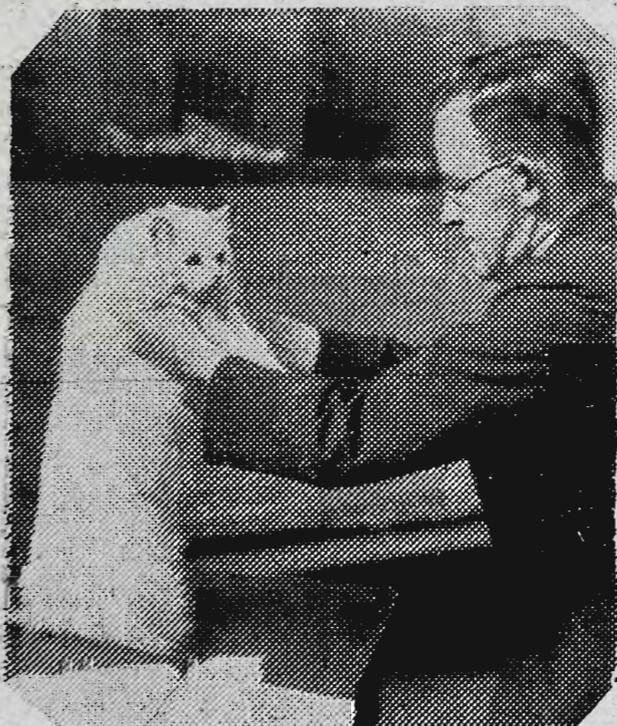
D. L. Braham—Ch. Fortune Hunter of Ware (imp.) (10715). **Cocker Spaniel Bitch**—D. L. Braham—Ch. Luck Penny of Ware (imp.) (10714). **English Springer Spaniel Dog or Bitch** (Open)—3 entries.—1, Dr. A. B. Corkill—Research of Ranscombe (imp.) (13298); 2, F. McClure—Ch. Bocara Chief (11547); 3, J. E. Murphy—Ripplebrook Reliance (16409). **Challenge Prize.—English Springer Spaniel Dog**—Dr. A. B. Corkill—Research of Ranscombe (imp.) (13298). **English Setter Puppy Dog**—5 entries.—1, Lockwood Kennels—Rufus of Lockwood (16979); 2, J. Blundell—Bruno of Dana (17050); 3, J. Atkin—Jock Wynberg (17014). **English Setter Dog** (Novice)—9 entries.—1, Geoffrey Manning—Shot of Wymondham (16542); 2, S. E. Shallard—Elmo Clinker (9952); 3, W. Bennett—Hillmere Prince Taunton (16847). **English Setter Dog** (Limit)—11 entries.—1, F. J. Ramsay—Garry of Wymondham (16069); 2, Carne and Jones—Truro Dixie (13629); 3, Mrs. D. G. Atkinson-Grimshaw—Truro Albert (12326). **English Setter Dog** (Australasian-Bred)—11 entries.—1, Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794); 2, Carne and Jones—Truro Triumph (12324); 3, Miss O. Longmore—Albert of Sutherland (14286). **English Setter Dog** (Open)—8 entries.—1, Carne and Jones—Truro Triumph (12324); 2, Miss O. Longmore—Albert of Sutherland (14286); 3, F. J. Ramsay—Garry of Wymondham (16069). **English Setter Puppy Bitch**—5 entries.—1, Miss Patricia Smith—Dainty Sue of Manohah (16323); 2, L. Blundell—Wistful Kitty Anne (16732); 3, R. B. Withers—Betty of Darren (16935). **English Setter Bitch** (Novice)—7 entries.—1, Mrs. J. Harwood—Mary Ann Macdonald (16190); 2, J. A. Baker—Coonara Queen (16965); 3, Mrs. D. G. Atkinson-Grimshaw—Bubbles of Glebe (15525). **English Setter Bitch** (Limit)—6 entries.—1, Geoffrey Manning—Duchess of Mernie (15122); 2, J. A. Baker—Coonara Princess (15114); 3, F. W. Clark—Mallwynd Lady (16853). **English Setter Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. C. Robinson—Truro Tess (10638); 2, M. Burke—Ch. Shan of Lockwood (14920); 3, J. A. Baker—Coonara Princess (15114). **English Setter Bitch** (Open)—5 entries.—1, Mrs. A. C. Robinson—Truro Tess (10638); 2, Miss Philippa James—Penelope of Wymondham (15820); 3, J. A. Baker—Coonara Princess (15114). **Challenge Prizes.—English Setter Dog**—Miss Philippa James—Ch. William of Wymondham (13794). **English Setter Bitch**—Mrs. A. C. Robinson—Truro Tess (10638). **Irish Setter Puppy Dog or Bitch**—6 entries.—1, R. G. Waight—Lady Moyra (16620); 2, W. L. Cochran—Brack of Drumlithie (16990); 3, R. S. Stephen—Patricia Belle of Drumlithie (16991). **Irish Setter Dog** (Novice)—9 entries.—1, C. Woodland—Red Gard (15048); 2, F. Richards—Red Roi of Cappieshill (16716); 3, Miss F. Mackenzie—Red Rogan of Cappieshill (16633). **Irish Setter Dog** (Limit)—12 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198); 2, C. Woodland—Red Gard (15048); 3, F. Richards—Red Roi of Cappieshill (16716). **Irish Setter Dog** (Australasian-Bred)—9 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198); 2, C. Woodland—Red Gard (15048); 3, J. P. MacSymon—Danny Boy of Cavan (14860). **Irish Setter Dog** (Open)—7 entries.—1, C. Woodland—Red Gard (15048); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Connaught Courageous (14094); 3, J. P. MacSymon—Danny Boy of Cavan (14860). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Novice)—6 entries.—1, H. R. Halse—Guntrust Gladness (16721); 2, Mrs. A. Cockram—Biddy O'Moy (15725); 3, R. G. Waight—Lady Moyra (16620). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Limit)—7 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715); 2, Dr. Westmore F. Stephens—Connaught Constance (16570); 3, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Dungarvan Drusilla (16443). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Australasian-Bred)—8 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Belle of Writtle (13216); 3, T. R. H. Wearne—Bonnie Lass of Writtle (11707). **Irish Setter Bitch** (Open)—11 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715); 2, Miss D. W. Tonkin—Ch. Belle of Writtle (13216); 3, R. W.

Niddrie—Ch. Lavinia of Writtle (12996). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Irish Setter Dog**—James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198). **Irish Setter Bitch**—James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715). **Gordon Setter Dog or Bitch (Limit)**—3 entries.—1, Lockwood Kennels—Countess Lock (15858); 2, A. E. Prentice—Lady Clyde of Thurlow (15243); 3, Dr. Noel Box—Little Mac (16957). **Gordon Setter Dog (Open)**—2 entries.—1, Dr. R. B. Maynard—Neanger Little Don (7991); 2, M. P. Potter—Rover of Thurlow (14294). **Gordon Setter Bitch (Open)**—2 entries.—1, J. A. Baker—Gipsie Queen (13298); 2, A. E. Prentice—Lady Clyde of Thurlow (15243). **Challenge Prizes.**—**Gordon Setter Dog**—Dr. R. B. Maynard—Neanger Little Don (7991). **Gordon Setter Bitch**—J. A. Baker—Gipsie Queen (13298). **Pointers and Setters.**—Limited to Dogs and Bitches which have won a Qualifying Certificate, a Certificate or Diploma of Merit, or have been first, runner-up, or semi-finalist at a Recognised Field Trial.—13 entries.—1, James Barrie—Freeland Jock (11198) (Irish Setter); 2, Geoffrey Manning—Duchess of Mernie (15122) (English Setter); 3, James Barrie—Freeland Joan (14715) (Irish Setter). **Spaniels and Retrievers.**—Limited to Dogs and Bitches which have won a Qualifying Certificate, a Certificate or Diploma of Merit, or have been first, runner-up, or semi-finalist at a Recognised Field Trial.—3 entries.—1, Miss Hilda M. Lascelles—Ch. Liddly Apple Blossom (imp.) (13563) (Labrador Retriever); 2, E. P. Cameron—Chetwynd Sapphire (15325) (Cocker Spaniel); 3, P. A. Ward—Field Trial Champion Yurnga Blue Rocket (13556) (Cocker Spaniel).

Section 51.—CATS.

Trophy, presented by the Cat Fanciers' Association of Victoria, awarded for the Best Persian Kitten (any colour).—Winner: Mrs. M. Kreutzer—Otilia. **Blue Persian Kitten, Male (under 9 months)**—1 entry.—1, Madam Brook—Master Manzie. **Blue Persian Male (Novice)**—4 entries.—1, Miss E. M. Robinson—Peter; 2, Mrs. M. I. Wells—Jaunty of Merriwee; 3, Madam Brook—Master Manzie. **Blue Persian Female (Novice)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. W. Hay—Pam; 2, Mrs. E. F. Miller—Peggy O'Neil; 3, Mrs. E. F. Miller—Peg of Old Drury. **Blue Persian Male (Limit)**—4 entries.—1, Miss E. Ryan—Cappy Ricks of Carmel; 2, Mrs. M. I. Wells—Jaunty of Merriwee; 3, Mrs. J. W. Hay—Centenary Prince of Calrossie. **Blue Persian Female (Limit)**—4 entries.—1, Mrs. J. W. Hay—Pam; 2, Mrs. E. F. Miller—Peggy O'Neil; 3, Mrs. E. F. Miller—Peg of Old Drury. **Blue Persian Male (Open)**—3 entries.—1, Miss E. Ryan—Cappy Ricks of Carmel; 2, Miss E. Ryan—Master Buzz of Montrose; 3, Madam Brook—Gd. Ch. Tinker Manzie. **Blue Persian Female (Open)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. J. W. Hay—Pam; 2, Mrs. E. F. Miller—Peg of Old Drury; 3, Madam Brook—My Lady Manzie. **Challenge Prizes.**—**Blue Persian Male**—Miss E. Ryan—Cappy Ricks of Carmel. **Blue Persian Female**—Mrs. J. W. Hay—Pam. **Chinchilla Persian, Male or Female (Novice)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Wise—Rex of Canberra; 2, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Vanity of Worboys. **Chinchilla Persian Kitten, Male or Female (under 9 months)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Wise—Rex of Canberra; 2, Miss D. Ratten—Jonathan of Arma. **Chinchilla Persian, Male or Female (Limit)**—2 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Wise—Rex of Canberra; 2, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Beloved of Worboys. **Chinchilla Persian Male (Open)**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Beloved of Worboys. **Challenge Prizes.**—**Chinchilla Persian Male**—Mrs. F. Wise—Rex of Canberra. **Chinchilla Persian Female**—Mrs. H. J. Brown—Vanity of Worboys. **Silver Tabby Persian Male (Open)**—3 entries.—1, Mrs. F. Beyer—Ch. Silver Gem; 2, Mrs. E. Turner—Tuppi; 3, Mrs. J. W. Hay—Twinkle of Calrossie. **Silver Tabby Persian Female (Open)**—1 entry.—1, Mrs. Lucy Buzacott—Silver Fluff of Montrose. **Challenge Prize.**—**Silver Tabby Persian Male**—Mrs. F. Beyer—Ch. Silver Gem.

Black Persian Male (Novice)—1 entry.—1, Miss E. M. Robinson—Ponty. **Black Persian Kitten, Female** (under 9 months)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. Lucy Buzacott—Black Imp of Montrose. **Black Persian Male** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. A. Ward—Ch. Felix of Mayfair. **Black Persian Female** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Miss E. M. Robinson—Ch. Lady Peggy. **Challenge Prizes.**—**Black Persian Male**—Miss E. M. Robinson—Ponty. **Black Persian Female**—Miss E. M. Robinson—Ch. Lady Peggy. **Brown Tabby Persian, Male or Female** (Novice)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. E. M. Kreutzer—Totty; 2, Mrs. B. P. Bennell—Tawny of Avalon; 3, Mrs. M. M. Stout—Kitty Simon. **Brown Tabby Persian Kitten, Male** (under 9 months)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. O'Connor—Middy of Ulaville. **Brown Tabby Persian Kitten, Female** (under 9 months)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. Kreutzer—Otilia; no second award; 3, Mrs. M. M. Stout—Kitty Simon. **Brown Tabby Persian Male** (Open)—3 entries.—1, Mrs. B. P. Bennell—Tawny of Avalon; 2, Mrs. M. O'Connor—Paddy of Ulaville; 3, Mrs. Ada Harding—Rome Beauty. **Brown Tabby Persian Female** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. M. O'Connor—Sheila of Ulaville. **Challenge Prizes.**—**Brown Tabby Persian Male**—Mrs. B. P. Bennell—Tawny of Avalon. **Brown Tabby Persian Female**—Mrs. M. Kreutzer—Otilia. **Red Tabby Persian Kitten, Female** (under 9 months)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. M. O'Connor—Gin Gin of Ulaville; 2, Mrs. M. M. Stout—Winky. **Red Tabby Persian Male** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Miss Rose Hagg—Ch. Melvale; 2, Mrs. Lucy Buzacott—Red Leader of Montrose. **Red Tabby Persian Female** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Miss Rose Hagg—Lorraine. **Challenge Prizes.**—**Red Tabby Persian Male**—Miss Rose Hagg—Ch. Melvale. **Red Tabby Persian Female**—Miss Rose Hagg—Lorraine. **White Persian Male** (Open)—1 entry.—1, Mrs. Doris Halson—Ch. Banyo Blue Eyes. **White Persian Female** (Open)—1 entry.—No first award; 2, Mrs. Doris Halson—Jill of Glenard. **Challenge Prize.**—**White Persian Male**—Mrs. Doris Halson—Ch. Banyo Blue Eyes. **Cream Persian Kitten, Female** (under 9 months)—1 entry.—No first or second award; 3, F. Le Fanue—Snowball. **Cream Persian Male** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Mrs. E. M. Kreutzer—Darrok; 2, Mrs. Lucy Buzacott—Ch. Hawthorn Cream Nickie. **Cream Persian Female** (Open)



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Assessing a Persian's Points.

—1 entry.—1, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Buttercup of Worboys. **Challenge Prize.—Cream Persian Male**—Mrs. E. M. Kreutzer—Darrok. **Siamese Kitten, Male or Female** (under 9 months)—2 entries.—1, Miss O. M. Broughton—Koh Chang of Roseleigh; 2, Miss O. M. Broughton—Princess Patani of Roseleigh. **Siamese Male** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Miss O. M. Broughton—Koh Chang of Roseleigh; 2, Miss O. M. Broughton—Ch. Prince Roofee. **Siamese Female** (Open)—2 entries.—1, Miss O. M. Broughton—Princess Varuni II.; 2, Miss O. M. Broughton—Princess Naji. **Challenge Prizes.—Siamese Male**—Miss O. M. Broughton—Koh Chang of Roseleigh. **Siamese Female**—Miss O. M. Broughton—Princess Varuni II. **Neuter** (any colour, any age)—4 entries.—1, Mrs. M. I. Wells—Merriwee Prince; 2, Mrs. M. M. Stout—Timothy; 3, Mrs. J. Marshall—Dusky Lad of Kent. **Pair of Cats or Kittens** (any colour)—4 entries.—1, Miss O. M. Broughton—Princess Patani of Roseleigh (Siamese) and Koh Chang of Roseleigh (Siamese); 2, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Vanity of Worboys (Chinchilla Persian) and Beloved of Worboys (Chinchilla Persian); 3, Miss Rose Hagg—Ch. Melvale (Red Tabby Persian) and Lorraine (Red Tabby Persian).

Section 52.—ARENA EVENTS.

Champion Hunter.—Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown. **Jumping Competitions.**—The “Myer Emporium” **Jumpers’ Plate**, for all horses of general hunting qualifications, male or female riders.—32 entries.—1, H. A. Stott—Garry; 2, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown; equal 3, W. J. Patten—Mavis’ Choice, and F. Engelbert—Suntoon. The “Buckley and Nunn” **Hunters’ Plate**, for horses that have hunted six times during the season. General hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, male or female riders.—19 entries.—1, Mrs. K. Moore—Last Stage; 2, Miss Phyllis Bray—Radiant; 3, H. Crozier—Sunset. The “Lustre Hosiery” **Novice Hunt**, for horses that have not previously won a first prize, competing singly, at a Melbourne Royal Show. Best exhibition of jumping at hunting pace, male or female riders.—16 entries.—1, I. C. Maggs—Silver Star; 2, Mrs. K. Moore—Moonlight; 3, Miss Anne McAuley—Comedy Star. The “Foy and Gibson” **Trio Jumping Contest**. Best exhibition of jumping at hunting pace by three horses, over hurdles, male and female riders who are members of a recognised hunt club.—5 entries.—1, Oaklands Hunt Club; 2, Melbourne Hunt Club (B. Team). A **Special Prize of £5**, awarded for Best Turned-out Club Team in above class.—Winner: Melbourne Hunt Club (B Team). The “O. Gilpin” **Pair-Horse Jumping Plate**, for all horses competing in pairs, lady and gentlemen riders, catch weights.—25 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau, and I. C. Maggs—Silver Star; 2, W. J. Patten—Sans Fleet and Mavis’ Choice; 3, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure and Greygown. “Maples” **Heavyweight Hunters’ Plate**, to carry not less than 14 stone, general hunting qualifications.—12 entries.—1, H. Crozier—Sunset; 2, A. L. Payne—Victory; 3, Mrs. K. Moore—Last Stage. The “G. J. Coles” **Section Four Hunting Contest**. For a team of four horses, lady and gentlemen riders.—24 entries.—1, F. Engelbert—Suntoon, H. Crozier—Trooper, H. A. Stott—Garry, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau; 2, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown and Pleasure, I. C. Maggs—Silver Star, Mrs. H. T. Coffey—Smokedrift; 3, A. L. Payne—Royal, H. Crozier—Sunset, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo, Mrs. K. Moore—Last Stage. The “Dumbrells Jewellers” **Jumpers’ Plate**. To carry not less than 11 stone, male or female riders.—39 entries.—1, F. Engelbert—Suntoon; 2, A. L. Payne—Sunray; 3, I. C. Maggs—Silver Star. The “Cox Bros.” **Hunters’ Plate**, for all horses that have not won a first prize, competing singly, in a hunting competition at any Royal Show in Australia. To carry not less than 11 stone, and ridden by either

male or female riders.—30 entries.—1, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Venom; 2, F. Engelbert—Wallamura; 3, Miss Valda Moore—Winter Morn. **The “Manton’s” Jumpers’ Plate.** For either male or female riders competing in pairs.—23 entries.—1, Dickson W. Heaney—Pleasure and Greygown; 2, W. J. Patten—Sans Fleet and Mavis’ Choice; 3, H. Crozier—Sunset, and H. A. Stott—Garry. **The “Hotpoint Iron” Ladies’ Hunters’ Plate.** To be ridden by equestriennes.—21 entries.—1, Miss Sylvia Crinnion—Araby; 2, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau; equal 3, W. J. Patten—Mavis’ Choice, and Miss Valda Moore—Winter Morn. **The “R. H. Brooks” Ladies’ Hunters’ Plate,** for horses that have hunted, with lady riders, six times during the season. To be ridden by amateur equestriennes, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club.—12 entries.—1, Miss Phyllis Bray—The Sailor; 2, I. C. Maggs—Silver Star; 3, Miss Phyllis Bray—Robin Hood. **“The Mutual Store” Amateur Jumpers’ Plate.** To be ridden by equestriennes who have never received a fee for riding.—23 entries.—1, H. Crozier—Trooper; 2, Miss Phyllis Bray—Robin Hood; 3, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown. **The “Woolworths Limited” Jumpers’ Plate.** General hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone.—32 entries.—1, Dickson W. Heaney—Greygown; 2, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Gaibeau; 3, A. L. Payne—Sunray. **The “Myer Emporium” Olympian Hunting Contest,** carrying not less than 10 stone.—22 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 2, H. Bullock—Bright Star; 3, Dickson W. Heaney—Daybreak. **The “White Horse Scotch Whisky” High Jump,** catch weights.—9 entries.—Equal 1, F. Engelbert—Aviator and Ben Bolt; equal 3, A. L. Payne—Disputed Plains, and F. Engelbert—Mark Radium. **The “Alsatian Paints” High Jump,** catch weights.—11 entries.—Equal 1, F. Engelbert—Aviator and Ben Bolt; equal 3, N. Cakebread—Tiger, F. Engelbert—Mark Radium, A. L. Payne—All Fours. **The “State Express Cigarettes” Water Jump,** catch weights, longest jump over water on the Show Grounds; distance to be measured from the hurdle to where the horse lands.—13 entries.—1, John Murphy—Highland; 2, N. Cakebread—Rusty; 3, W. J. Patten—Western Blaze. **The “Oshkosh Overall” Water Jump,** catch weights, longest jump over water on the Show Grounds; distance to be measured from the take-off to where the horse lands.—11 entries.—1, John Murphy—Highland; 2, Miss Nancy Kealy—High Amir; 3, W. J. Patten—Western Blaze. **The “Bryant and May” Consolation Stakes,** for horses that have competed at this Show, but have not won a first or second prize in Classes 2153 to 2167 inclusive. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace.—1, Mrs. Frank Dexter—Judy; 2, W. J. Patten—Mavis’ Choice; 3, Dickson W. Heaney—Daybreak. **“Scott’s” Jumpers’ Plate,** for ponies not exceeding 14.2 and over 13 hands 2 inches, carrying not less than 9 stone.—19 entries.—1, W. J. Patten—Billy Bee; 2, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen—Pinedo; 3, Robert Fishwick—Rocket. **The “Row’s Embrocation” Jumping Competition,** for ponies not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, carrying not less than 9 stone.—18 entries.—1, Robert Fishwick—Rocket; 2, Miss Lorna Embling—Hughie; 3, F. Engelbert—Lone Star. **The “Wright Bros.” Pony Jumpers’ Plate,** for ponies not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches, carrying not less than 9 stone, ridden by male riders only.—8 entries.—1, Robert Fishwick—Skuey; 2, F. G. Doran—Tare; 3, H. Bartram—Syd. **The “Ever Ready Batteries” Pair Hunting Contest,** for ponies not exceeding 14.2, competing in pairs.—10 entries.—1, F. Engelbert—Lone Star, and Robert Fishwick—Skuey; 2, Miss Lorna Embling—Hughie, and Robert Fishwick—Rocket; 3, W. J. Patten—Billy Bee and Avondale. **The “T. Evans’ Paints” Consolation Stakes,** for mares or geldings that have competed at this Show, but have not won a first or second prize in Classes 2174 to 2177 inclusive.—1, C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Rex; 2, Mrs. L. S. Clarke—Major; 3, John R. Clarke—Elevation. **“Snows” High Jump,** for ponies

MURRAY & WILLIAMS



Our Speciality:

All Trotting and Racing Goods

SERVING HOPPLES £3/10/- Set

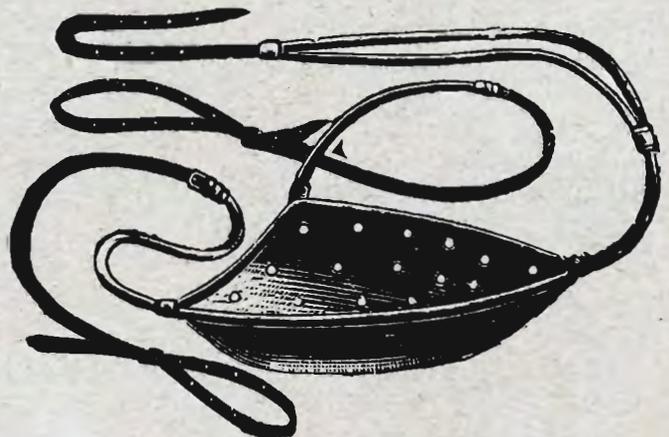


THERE ARE
CHEAPER
BUT
NO BETTER

STALLION SHIELDS

"MAN-O-WAR"	.....	.....	.....	.....	£3/10/-
"CHAIN"	.....	.....	.....	.....	£3/-/-

PACING HOPPLES
HORSE BOOTS
TRACK HARNESS
WHIPS, BITS
BANDAGES
SKULL CAPS
ETC., ETC.



Stallion Support, Best Chamois, 35/-

51-53 HARDWARE STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1
'PHONE: F 5376

not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, catch weights.—7 entries.—1, F. Engelbert—Mark Radium; 2, F. Engelbert—Lone Star; no third award.

Riding Competitions.—The “Osram” Riding Competition, open to male riders only.—22 entries.—1, W. J. McKay; 2, E. Dove—Nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson; 3, Nomination of Hicks’ Riding School. “The Grey Fine-Cut Tobacco” Novice Riding Competition, for male riders who have never won a first or second prize in an open Riding Competition at a Melbourne Royal Show.—28 entries.—1, E. Dove—Nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson; 2, E. Doran—Nominated by F. G. Doran; 3, V. Duller—Nominated by Miss Phyllis Bray. The “Aerial Flour” Ladies’ Riding Competition.—25 entries.—1, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw; 2, Mrs. K. Moore; 3, Mrs. E. Dove—Nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson. The “Clever Mary” Novice Riding Competition, for ladies who have never won a first prize in a Riding Competition at any previous Melbourne Royal Show.—36 entries.—1, Mrs. E. Dove—Nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson; 2, Miss Molly McAuley; 3, Miss Peggy McComas. The “Victoree Food Products” Ladies’ Riding Competition (over fences)—18 entries.—1, Mrs. K. Moore; 2, Mrs. Frank Dexter; 3, Miss May Sanderson. “The “Swallow and Ariell” Ladies’ Riding Competition (over hurdles), for ladies who have never won a riding competition over hurdles or fences at any previous Melbourne Royal Show.—14 entries.—1, Miss Jessie McRae—Nominated by Dickson W. Heaney; 2, Miss Nancy Doran—Nominated by F. G. Doran; 3, Miss Molly McAuley. The “Kream Cornflour” Amateur Novice Ladies’ Riding Competition, for ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding, and who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show, either on the flat or over hurdles.—37 entries.—1, Miss Molly McAuley; 2, Mrs. T. H. Kelly; 3, Miss Nancy Doran—Nominated by F. G. Doran. The “Wertheim Sewing Machines” Amateur Novice Ladies’ Riding Competition (over hurdles), for ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding, and who have never won a riding competition over fences or hurdles at a previous Melbourne Royal Show.—12 entries.—1, Miss Mary Williamson; 2, Miss Jessie McRae—Nominated by Dickson W. Heaney; 3, Miss Nancy Doran—Nominated by F. G. Doran. The “Dandy Starch” Girls’ Riding Competition (over hurdles)—8 entries.—1, Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Valda Moore; 3, Nomination of Mrs. F. R. Renwick. The “Ipana” Novice Girls’ Riding Competition, for girls under 18 years of age, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at any previous Melbourne Royal Show.—19 entries.—1, Miss Shirley Browne; 2, Miss Mardi Gepp—Nominated by Low’s Riding School; 3, Miss Lois Dunlop—Nominated by Spier’s Riding Academy. The “Weeties” Girls’ Riding Competition, for Best Girl Rider under 15 years of age.—16 entries.—1, Miss Jean Pape; 2, Miss Mary Bartram—Nominated by H. Bartram; 3, Miss Celia Grassick—Nominated by Waverley Riding School. The “Waverley” Novice Girls’ Riding Competition, for girls under 15 years of age, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a previous Melbourne Royal Show.—18 entries.—1, Miss Celia Grassick—Nominated by Waverley Riding School; 2, Miss Suzanne Styles—Nominated by Low’s Riding School; 3, Miss Shirley Browne. **Best Educated Hack**, over 14 hands.—30 entries.—1, Victoria Police Department—Glen; 2, Spier’s Riding Academy—Lucky Hit; 3, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson—Nepos. **Best Educated Pony**, 14 hands and under.—13 entries.—1, Misses A. and M. Donoghue—Kim; 2, W. G. Grassick—Bett Bett; 3, Miss C. A. de Little—Sieda. The “Garryowen” Perpetual Trophy, for Best Equestrienne Turnout. The trophy will be competed for annually, and each year’s winner will be presented with a suitably inscribed sash.—Winner: 1937, Mrs. H. T. Coffey. A Trophy will be awarded for Best Junior Equestrienne Turnout.—1, Miss M. Bartram; 2, Miss J.

Pape; 3, Miss Shirley Browne. **The "Eley-Kynoch Ammunition" Boys' Riding Competition**, for Best Boy Rider under 15 years of age.—12 entries.—1, Dallas Fitzpatrick—Nominated by W. J. McKay; 2, William Lecky—Nominated by Spier's Riding Academy; 3, L. O'Brien—Nominated by Low's Riding School. **The "Brockhoff Biscuits" Novice Boys' Riding Competition**, for boys under 15 years of age, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at any previous Melbourne Royal Show.—11 entries.—1, Dallas Fitzpatrick—Nominated by W. J. McKay; 2, William Lecky—Nominated by Spier's Riding Academy; 3, L. O'Brien—Nominated by Low's Riding School. **The "MacRobertson" Boys' Riding Competition**, for Best Boy Rider, over hurdles, under 16 years of age.—7 entries.—1, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton; 2, Don Elliott—Nominated by H. B. Hart; 3, Geoffrey Patten—Nominated by W. J. Patten. **The "S.P.C. Fruits" Novice Riding Competition** (over hurdles), for youths under 19 years of age, who have never won a first prize at a riding competition at any previous Melbourne Royal Show.—8 entries.—1, Nomination of Robert Fishwick; 2, Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton; 3, Nomination of Billy Oakford. **The "Kimpton's" Flour" Novice Flag Race**, lady or gentlemen riders, on ponies that have not previously won a Flag Race at a Melbourne Royal Show; ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under.—16 entries.—1, Nomination of C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Rex; 2, Miss June Middleton—Ginger Meg; 3, Ronald Wood—Wasp. **The "Bournville Cocoa" Gentlemen's Flag Race**.—12 entries.—1, T. Dowden—Tin Hare; 2, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 3, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare. **The "Lifeguard Milk" Open Flag Race**, lady or gentlemen riders, on horses or ponies.—12 entries.—1, T. Dowden—Tin Hare; 2, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 3, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare. **The "Lincoln Mills" Ladies' Flag Race**, on mares or geldings, 14 hands 2 inches or under.—12 entries.—1, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 2, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 3, Miss Gwen Stead—Lena. **The "Hanro Knitting Mills" Ladies' Bending Race**, on mares or geldings 14 hands 2 inches or under.—16 entries.—1, Nomination of T. McGrath; 2, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 3, Miss Gwen Davy—Nominated by R. Clulow—Melba. **The "Giant Licorice" Gentlemen's Bending Race**, on mares or geldings 14 hands 2 inches or under.—13 entries.—1, Nomination of T. McGrath; no other award. **The "Caldwell's Inks" Open Bending Race**, lady or gentlemen riders.—23 entries.—1, Nomination of T. McGrath; no other award. **The "Guest's Biscuits" Musical Chairs on Horseback**.—15 entries.—1, Miss May Sanderson; 2, Nomination of E. Allan—The Lady; 3, Miss June Middleton—Ginger Meg. **The "Pelaco" Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to gentlemen riders only.—17 entries.—1, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 2, Jack Threlfall—Pete; 3, Nomination of T. McGrath. **The "Pelaco" Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to lady or gentlemen riders.—21 entries.—1, Nomination of T. McGrath; 2, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell—Sunburst; 3, M. F. Stubbs—Snub Pollard. **The Boys' Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to boys under 15 years of age.—6 entries.—1, Nomination of T. McGrath; 2, Nomination of Spier's Riding Academy; 3, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare. **The Girls' Musical Chairs on Horseback**, open to girls under 15 years of age.—6 entries.—1, Nomination of F. G. Doran—Tare; 2, Miss Mary Bartram—Nominated by H. Bartram; 3, Nomination of Ronald Wood—Wasp. **Light Horse Military Events.—Section of Fours over Hurdles**.—3 entries.—1, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Section Tent Pegging (Sword) (Two Events)**—First event.—3 entries.—1 and 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. Second event.—

3 entries.—1, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Lloyd Lindsay (Section)**—3 entries.—1, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Best Turned-Out Light Horse Section.**—3 entries.—1, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2 and 3, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Rescue Race.**—3 entries.—1, Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2 and 3, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **Tilting the Ring, Balloon and Peg.**—3 entries.—1, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 2, Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; 3, Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. **The "S. P. Reynolds' Leather" Billycan Race.**—5 entries.—1, Jack Doran—Nominated by F. G. Doran; 2, Ronald Wood—Wasp; 3, Nomination of N. Cakebread. **The "Gilbertson" Steer-Riding Competition.**—16 entries.—1, J. Kennedy—Nominated by F. J. Ramsay; 2, A. McCoy; 3, Roy Oram—Nominated by N. Cakebread. **Special Prizes of £3, £2, and £1,** awarded to winners of heats in above class.—First Heat: 1, P. Govan; 2, A. McCoy; 3, G. Bolding. Second Heat: 1, J. Kennedy; 2, R. Oram; 3, E. Kennedy. Third Heat: 1, H. Kirkham; 2, C. Cocks; 3, E. Kirkham. **Steady Pull Contests for**



Reproduced from "The Argus."
Almost Through.

Draught Horses.—**Single Horse** (Light), weight 1,200lbs. or under.—4 entries.—1, Rayner and Cakebread; no other award. **Single Horse** (Medium), weight over 1,200lbs. and not over 1,500lbs.—6 entries.—1, Rayner and Cakebread; 2, James Burrows—Dick; 3, N. Cakebread—Mack. **Single Horse** (Heavy), weight over 1,500lbs.—6 entries.—1, John Sharp and Sons Ltd.; 2, John Sharp and Sons Ltd.; 3, C. G. Sutherland.

MOTOR CAR EVENTS.—**The “Henderson’s Springs” Bending Race.**—12 entries.—1, K. McDonell; 2, Ray Parker; 3, D. K. McLellan. **The “Henderson’s Springs” Musical Chairs.**—11 entries.—1, Nomination of Walter Lidgett; 2, Miss J. McKenzie—Nominated by J. McKenzie; 3, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell. **The “Henderson’s Springs” Balloon Race.**—15 entries.—1, K. McDonell; 2, Nomination of J. Cockbill, Junr.; 3, Nomination of Roy B. Gerrand.

MOTOR CYCLE EVENTS.—**The “Sun” Sidecar Motor Cycle Flag Race.**—20 entries.—1, C. Sampson; 2, N. McCubbin; 3, W. Barker; 4, L. Marsham. **The “Sun” Solo Motor Cycle Flag Race.**—19 entries.—1, F. Moyes; 2, S. Lang; 3, N. McCubbin; 4, W. Barker.

WHIPPET RACING EVENTS.—**The “Gilbey’s” Whippet Hurdle Race.**—15 entries.—1, K. Smith—Troylyn; 2, B. Phillips—Black Orb; 3, J. Hamilton—Holdfast. **The “London Stores” Flat Race.**—19 entries.—1, T. Harper—Avanti; 2, R. Chard—Silver Gift; 3, G. Harris—Flying Flash.

TROTTING.—**The “Coronation” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that have a winning record of 2.16 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—26 entries.—1, W. J. McKay—Gentle Bobbie; 2, G. Gath—Joy’s John; 3, B. A. Coram—Dan’s Son. **The “Fisk Radiola” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that have a winning record of 2.18 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness only), 9 furlongs.—30 entries.—1, H. H. Shinn—Lulu’s Best; 1, B. A. Coram—Dan’s Son; 3, W. Hawkes—Black Panther. **The “Metropolitan Gas Co.” Handicap**, for all horses that have a winning record of 2.20 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—32 entries.—1, G. Gath—Our Walla; 2, G. Gath—Grand Harold; 3, D. McInnes—Charming Voyage. **The “Barrett Bros.” Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.21 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 12 furlongs.—26 entries.—1, N. Newport—Sierre Leone; 2, J. T. Lewis—Cooraminta; 3, Henry Lidgett—Moreica. **The “Beau Monde” Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.22 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—20 entries.—1, W. L. Weiscombe—Galconda; 2, G. Gath—Grand Harold; 3, A. Forbes—Black Globe. **The “Melbourne” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.23 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—23 entries.—1, E. Tatlow—Van Derby; 2, W. L. Wiescombe—Galconda; 3, W. J. McKay—Jumping Joe. **The “Victoria” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.24 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—26 entries.—1, A. W. Butcher—Main Derby; 2, C. Robertson—Robert Downes; 3, W. L. Wiescombe—Galconda. **The “Maribyrnong” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.26 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—44 entries.—1, E. Tatlow—Van Derby; 2, G. Stow—Bonnie Pedro; 3, C. Robertson—Robert Downes. **The “National” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for all horses that can do 2.28 or better. Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—55 entries.—1, E. Tatlow—Van Derby; 2, G. Gath—New Globe; 3, A. McIndoe—Duke Cole. **The “Australian” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for unhopped Pacers and Trotters, 2.24 or better (in harness), 12 furlongs.—29 entries.—1, A. W. Butcher—Main Derby; 2, G. Gath—Winall Direct; 3, J. H. Hall—Enice Direct. **The “State” Trotting or Pacing Handicap**, for unhopped Pacers and Trotters, 2.29 or better (in harness), 9 furlongs.—42 entries.—1, J. M. Cromie—Timely Direct; 2, R. Males—Timely Mac; 3, J. H. Hall—Enice Direct. **The “Royal” Trotting Handicap**, for trotters only. Horses that can do 2.27 or better (in harness), 18 furlongs.—27 entries.

—1, D. J. Mann—Grattan Gee; 2, T. Goff—Jack Grattan; 3, J. King—Debonair. **The "September" Trotting Handicap**, for trotters only. Horses that can do 2.30 or better (in harness), 12 furlongs.—32 entries. —1, C. H. Neilson—Blue Hills; 2, R. Males—Timely Mac; 3, J. M. Cromie—Timely Direct. **The "Federal" Free-For-All**, Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 9 furlongs.—19 entries.—1, B. A. Coram—Dan's Son; 2, H. H. Shinn—Lulu's Best; 3, W. J. McKay—Star Princess. **The "Commonwealth" Free-For-All**, Trotters and Pacers (in harness), 12 furlongs.—16 entries.—1, H. Barnes—Logan Derby; 2, W. J. McKay—Auburn Lad; 3, G. Gath—Joy's John. **The "Will. Whitbourn" Record Trot**—13 entries.—Winner: J. F. Mackenney—Lawn Derby. **SHEEP DOG TRIALS.**—**The "Broken Hill Pty." Open Sheep Dog Trial.**—20 entries.—1, J. Moses—Herdsman's Jean; 2, T. White—Max; 3, T. White—Judy; 4, Arthur B. Kemp—Homeleigh Don. **The "Vallo" Sheep Dog Trial**, for dogs competing in pairs.—6 entries.—1, T. White—Max and Judy; 2, Frank Everitt—Red Boy and The Maid; 3, Irvine E. Price—Mac and Laddie; 4, Arthur B. Kemp—Homeleigh Scot and Homeleigh Don. **The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Juvenile Sheep Dog Trial**, for dogs under 2 years old, from litters registered with the Victorian Working Sheep Dog Association.—8 entries.—1, Irvine E. Price—Mac; 2, Arthur B. Kemp—Doss; no third award. **TUG-OF-WAR.**—2 entries.—1, Lane's Emulsion; 2, Newport Power House. **SHEAF-TOSSING COMPETITIONS.**—**The "Emu Blue Check Binder Twine" Open Handicap Sheaf-Tossing Competition**—Highest toss over bar (10lb. sheaf of hay in cornsack)—4 entries.—1, T. F. Schwerdt; 2, D. R. Taylor; 3, C. T. Bell. **The "James Grigg and Sons" Open Handicap Sheaf-Tossing Competition**—Highest toss over bar (8lb. sheaf of hay in cornsack)—8 entries.—1, T. F. Schwerdt; 2, D. R. Taylor. **WOOD-CHOPPING CONTESTS.**—**The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Open Wood-Chopping Handicap, Standing Cut**—Blocks 45 inches in circumference.—8 entries.—1 and Gold Medal, C. Dwyer; 2, W. Johnston; 3, M. C. Parker. **Open Standing Block Handicap**—Blocks 42 inches in circumference.—11 entries.—1 and Gold Medal, W. Johnston; 2, M. C. Parker; 3, C. Dwyer. **The "Prudential Assurance Co." Open Standing Block Handicap**—Blocks 37 inches in circumference.—15 entries.—1, J. V. McGrath; 2, Roy Unthank; 3, F. G. Wheeler. **Handicap Tree-Felling Contest.**—4 entries.—1, M. C. Parker; 2, W. Johnston; 3, V. S. Kerslake. **The Victorian Amateur Walkers' Club 50 Kilometres Road-Walking Championship, 1937.**—17 entries.—1, J. Gaylor; 2, J. J. Cummins; 3, L. A. Woods.

Section 53.—COMPETITIONS.

CLEAN MILK AND DAIRY COMPETITIONS.

TREATING AND DELIVERY DAIRIES.

A Dairy, at which all or part of the supply is received direct from the producer, and is pasteurised or brine-cooled on the premises, and the total daily output is 1,000 quarts or over. **The "Bell" Trophy**, presented by James Bell Machinery Pty. Ltd.—19 entries.—Winner: M. C. and D. Hubbard. **A Dairy**, at which all or part of the supply is received direct from the producer, and is pasteurised or brine-cooled on the premises, and the total daily output is less than 1,000 quarts. **The "Bell" Trophy**, presented by James Bell Machinery Pty. Ltd.—26 entries.—Winner: W. M. Rose. **Delivery Dairies.**—**A Dairy** which receives treated milk only and distributes without further processing, but is equipped with in-built power refrigerated storage with or without facilities for storage. **Prize.**—**The "Harvey Shaw Successors" Trophy**, presented by Harvey Shaw Successors.—8 entries.—Winner:

Associated Dairies (St. Kilda Branch). **A Dairy** which receives treated milk only and distributes without further processing, but relies on ice-packed or refrigerated cabinet for storage. **Prize.**—The “**Scott**” Trophy, presented by Daniel Scott Pty. Ltd.—8 entries.—Winner: F. W. Allen.

WOOL-CLASSING COMPETITION.—Open to competitors under 25 years of age.—1, C. R. Campbell; 2, H. G. Bird; 3, D. K. Stuart.

JUDGING COMPETITIONS.—JUNIOR DIVISION.—Thoroughbred—1 entry.—1, E. J. Glowrey. **Clydesdale Stallion**—2 entries.—1, John G. McAlpine; 2, C. R. McIntyre. **Shorthorn Cow**—3 entries.—1, Reg. Lockens; 2, Kenneth Carpenter; 3, Bernard Phelan. **Ayrshire Bull**—2 entries.—1, H. P. Binny; 2, Victor Canobio. **Ayrshire Cow**—6 entries.—1, Victor Canobio; 2, M. R. Webster; 3, A. J. Marfell. **Jersey Bull**—3 entries.—1, Kenneth Carpenter; 2, R. R. Francis Boyd; 3, Louis Hampton. **Jersey Cow**—5 entries.—1, George Hall; 2, Reg. Lockens; 3, M. R. Webster. **Guernsey Cow**—2 entries.—1, Kenneth Carpenter; 2, Louis Hampton. **Friesian Cow**—2 entries.—1, K. Howell; 2, Kenneth Carpenter. **Lincoln Ram**—3 entries.—1, G. Hayes; 2, M. R. Webster; 3, George Hall. **Border Leicester Ram**—2 entries.—1, G. Hayes; 2, John G. McAlpine. **English Leicester Ram**—1 entry.—1, G. Hayes. **Romney Marsh Ram**—3 entries.—1, George Hall; 2, Robert Alston; no third award. **Shropshire Ram**—2 entries.—1, John G. McAlpine; 2, Robert Alston. **Southdown Ram**—1 entry.—1, Robert Alston. **Corriedale Ram**—3 entries.—1, S. G. Toose; 2, N. A. Knox; 3, A. R. Anderson. **Ryeland Ram** (4 sheep)—2 entries.—1, G. Hayes; 2, Robert Alston. **Berkshire Boar**—1 entry.—1, U. Bockli. **Yorkshire Boar** (Middle or Large)—3 entries.—1, Rex Presser; 2, V. French; 3, C. R. McIntyre. **Wheat**—4 entries.—1, Rex Presser; 2, V. French; 3, A. J. Marfell. **Wheaten Chaff**—2 entries.—1, A. J. Marfell; 2, C. R. McIntyre. **Oaten Chaff**—4 entries.—1, Rex Presser; equal 2, Victor Canobio and John G. McAlpine. **White Leghorn Cockerel**—3 entries.—1, Reg. Lockens; 2, George Hall; 3, V. French.

SENIOR DIVISION.—Thoroughbred—3 entries.—1, John D. McPhail; no other award. **Clydesdale Stallion**—13 entries.—1, John D. McPhail; 2, H. P. Schapper; 3, H. Brown Craig. **Shorthorn Bull**—6 entries.—1, L. J. Lidgett; 2, A. J. Lidgett; 3, G. R. Starritt. **Shorthorn Cow**—6 entries.—1, A. J. Lidgett; 2, R. H. Meaklin; 3, L. J. Lidgett. **Hereford Bull**—7 entries.—1, R. O. Laurent; 2, I. McFarlane; 3, A. J. Lidgett. **Red Poll Bull**—8 entries.—1, A. J. Lidgett; 2, G. F. Tucker; 3, Arthur M. Evans. **Ayrshire Bull**—10 entries.—1, R. N. Goldie; 2, C. C. McMillan; 3, D. L. Price. **Ayrshire Cow**—12 entries.—1, J. R. Canobio; 2, J. H. Jeffrey; 3, L. J. Harmsworth. **Jersey Bull**—7 entries.—1, J. R. Canobio; 2, Reginald C. Broad; 3, Bryan D. Desmond. **Jersey Cow**—6 entries.—1, R. N. Goldie; 2, John Cooke; 3, Reginald C. Broad. **Guernsey Cow**—5 entries.—1, C. H. Cooper; 2, Reginald C. Broad; 3, C. C. McMillan. **Friesian Cow**—6 entries.—1, L. J. Lidgett; 2, P. Miller; 3, John W. Anderson. **Lincoln Ram**—7 entries.—Equal 1, L. J. Lidgett and R. L. Forsyth; 3, G. R. Starritt. **Border Leicester Ram**—9 entries.—1, E. W. Beer; 2, R. H. Meaklin; 3, Noel Williamson. **English Leicester Ram**—3 entries.—1, G. F. Tucker; 2, Noel Williamson; 3, Eric Ham. **Romney Marsh Ram**—3 entries.—1, K. Statton; 2, R. J. Metcalf; no third award. **Shropshire Ram**—6 entries.—1, Eric Ham; 2, G. P. H. Wilson; 3, R. J. Metcalf. **Southdown Ram**—5 entries.—1, Eric Ham; 2, K. Statton; equal 3, Roy Tweddle and E. W. Beer. **Ryeland Ram** (4 sheep)—5 entries.—1, R. H. Meaklin; 2, E. W. Beer; 3, Eric Ham. **Corriedale Ram**—8 entries.—1, G. R. Starritt; 2, G. R. Anderson; 3, E. W. Beer. **Berkshire Boar**—5 entries.—1, R. A. Brown; 2, R. O. Laurent; 3, Robert Snodgrass. **Yorkshire Boar** (Middle or Large)—8 entries.—Equal 1, H. Brown Craig and I. McFarlane; 3, Robert Snodgrass. **Wheat**—8 entries.—1, H. Brown Craig; equal 2, F. W. Jeffrey and D. L. Price. **Wheaten**

Chaff—5 entries.—Equal 1, J. R. Canobio, J. Brown, and R. O. Laurent. **Oaten Chaff**—18 entries.—Equal 1, H. Brown Craig, L. P. Prewitt, and J. A. Ewen. **White Leghorn Cockerel**—2 entries.—No first award; 2, Geoffrey K. Ellerton; 3, H. B. Everard. **Apples and Pears**—2 entries.—Equal 1, H. B. Everard and L. I. Hobbs. **The "Sun" Dairy Cattle Judging Competition**.—1, Notting Hill Young Farmers' Club No. 1; 2, Notting Hill Young Farmers' Club No. 2.

NEW INVENTION COMPETITION, 1936.

Special Prizes Presented by Messrs. Phillips, Ormonde, Le Plastrier, and Kelson.

After conducting tests and observing the performance of the various implements under practical conditions, the judges are of the opinion that the following devices make for the greatest advance in their particular spheres of primary production. Messrs. H. V. McKay, Massey Harris Pty. Ltd., "Sunprong" pasture harrows, consisting of prongs set on transverse rotating shaft. Separate super and seed boxes. J. Bartram and Son, "Turnbull" water tube dairy boiler; drum and tubes of welded construction and small capacity designed to give safe, quick steaming up to 60/70 lbs. per square inch. These two are placed equal, and share the first and second prizes. Highly recommended is Mitchell and Co.'s tractor mower attachment for Fordson tractor, with special device for stopping the tractor when cutter bar meets an obstruction. Tests are now being conducted in connection with implements entered for the 1937 competition, and awards will be announced when the judges have completed their investigations.

SPECIAL ARENA NIGHT EVENTS

Sheep Dog Trial—1, J. Moses—Jean; 2, A. B. Kemp—Homeleigh Scot; 3, T. White—Judy. **High Jump**—Equal 1, F. Engelbert—Aviator, Mark Radium, and Ben Bolt. **Musical Chairs**—1, Noble Pennell; 2, A. Newman; 3, H. Dale. **Musical Chairs**—1, T. McGrath; 2, Noble Pennell; 3, W. J. Patten. **Open Flag Race**—1, T. Dowden; 2, C. A. N. McDonald and Son Pty. Ltd.; 3, Mrs. K. Moore. **Section Fours**—1, F. Engelbert, H. Crozier, Mrs. E. Lithgow and N. Allen, and A. L. Payne; 2, D. W. Heaney (2 horses), H. Bullock, and I. C. Maggs; equal 3, 8th Light Horse Regiment, and 4th Light Horse Regiment.

Donations to Prize List, 1937

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Aberdeen Angus Herd Book Society	10	5	0	Engelbert, F.	1	0	0
Angliss, W., & Co. Pty. Ltd.	12	0	0	Evans, Miss Ruth ..	1	0	0
Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Victorian Branch)	9	9	0	Fowlers Pty. Ltd. ..	18	0	0
Australian Hereford Society	30	0	0	Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch)	12	12	0
Australian Illawarra Shorthorn Society (Victorian Branch)	10	10	0	Gadsden, J., Pty. Ltd.	6	0	0
Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch)	13	5	0	Gerrard Wire Tying Machines Co.	6	0	0
Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Co. Ltd	5	5	0	Guernsey Cattle Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch)	5	5	0
Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch)	69	0	0	Harvey, Trevor	8	0	0
Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Victorian Branch)	50	0	0	Holdenson & Nielson Fresh Food Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of A/asia (Federal Council)	5	5	0	Lade, F. W. H.	3	3	0
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of A/asia (Victorian Branch)	38	11	0	Minns, John	2	2	0
Baker, C. W.	10	0	0	McComas & Co.	1	1	0
Ball & Welch Pty. Ltd.	3	3	0	McMillan, A.	5	0	0
Bank of Australasia..	5	5	0	National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	5	5	0
Barnet Glass Rubber Co.	5	5	0	New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co.	5	5	0
Brunning, F. H.	5	5	0	Payne, Capt. A. E. T. Pastoral Review Pty. Ltd.	3	3	0
Campbell & Sons	2	2	0	Phillips, Ormonde, Le Plastrier & Kelson	7	7	0
Chandler, D. & W.	1	0	0	Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association	2	2	0
Collie, Mrs. G.	1	0	0	Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of A/asia ..	30	15	0
Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	5	5	0	Sanderson, John & Co.	5	5	0
Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Branch)	35	0	0	Sands & McDougall..	2	2	0
Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia	11	0	0	Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch)	36	10	0
Dalgety & Co. Ltd.	5	5	0	Shorthorn Society of Australia (Federal Council)	25	0	0
Department of Agriculture	109	15	0	Stephens, Dr. Frank G.	10	10	0
				Syme, O. J.	5	5	0
				Victorian Meat Exporters' Association	5	5	0
				Watson, W. L.	5	5	0
				Weatherley, L. J. . . .	5	0	0
				Yencken, E. L., & Co.	1	1	0

Advertising Donations, 1937

Amalgamated Dairies Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0	Imperial Chemical Industries of Aust. & N.Z. Ltd.	6	0	0
Amalgamated Wireless (Aust.) Ltd.	25	0	0	Kimpton, W. S., & Sons	7	0	0
Australian General Electric Ltd.	15	0	0	Kinnear, Geo., & Sons	10	10	0
Australian Licorice Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0	Leggo, V., & Farmers Ltd.	15	0	0
Barrett Bros.	20	0	0	Leviathan Ltd.	6	0	0
Beau Monde (Aust.) Ltd.	20	0	0	Lincoln Mills (Aust.) Ltd.	7	0	0
Bristol - Meyers Co. Ltd.	6	0	0	London Stores Ltd.	10	0	0
British General Electric Co.	8	0	0	Lustre Hosiery Ltd.	25	0	0
Brockhoff, A. F., and Co. Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0	Maples	25	0	0
Broken Hill Pty. Co. Ltd.	15	0	0	McKay, H. V., Massey Harris Pty. Ltd.	21	0	0
Brooke's Lemos Ltd.	3	0	0	MacRobertson's	10	10	0
Brooks, A.	15	0	0	Maize Products Pty. Ltd.	18	0	0
Bryant & May Pty. Ltd.	20	0	0	Manton & Sons Ltd.	20	0	0
Buckley & Nunn	15	0	0	Metropolitan Gas Co.	25	0	0
Cadbury - Fry - Pascall Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0	Mutual Store Ltd.	15	0	0
Caldwell's Pty. Ltd.	4	0	0	Myer Emporium	52	10	0
Canns	6	0	0	Paget Manufacturing Co. Ltd.	6	0	0
Central Agency (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	13	13	0	Pelaco Ltd.	14	0	0
Coles, G. J., & Co. Ltd.	25	0	0	Pictorial Newspapers	12	0	0
Cox Bros. (Aust.) Ltd.	15	0	0	Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd.	12	0	0
Crockford, B. M., & Sons Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0	Purina Grain Foods Pty. Ltd.	6	0	0
Dalgety & Co.	15	0	0	Reynolds, S. P., & Co.	6	0	0
Davis, W. C., Paint Co.	20	0	0	Row, E., & Co.	10	0	0
Dumbrells, Jewellers	20	0	0	Scott's Hotel	10	0	0
Evans, T. (Paints)	7	0	0	Sennitt J. P., & Son Pty. Ltd.	3	0	0
Ever Ready Co.	15	15	0	Shepparton Fruit Preserving Co. Ltd.	5	0	0
Federal Milk Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0	Snow, J., & Co. Pty. Ltd.	15	0	0
Fitform Menswear	15	0	0	Swallow & Ariell Ltd.	13	0	0
Foy & Gibson Pty. Ltd.	20	0	0	United Distillers Pty. Ltd.	10	3	0
Gilbertson Pty. Ltd.	10	10	0	Victorian Master Butchers Ltd.	15	0	0
Gilbey, W. & A., Ltd.	10	0	0	Ward, H. S. K., Pty. Ltd.	6	0	0
Gilpin, O., Ltd.	25	0	0	Waverley Riding School	3	0	0
Glew, C. L., & Co.	6	0	0	Webb, V. J., Clothing Co.	6	0	0
Godfrey Phillips (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	6	0	0	Wertheim, H., Pty. Ltd.	8	0	0
Grigg, J., & Sons	5	0	0	Williams, H., & Sons Pty. Ltd.	16	0	0
Guest, T. B., & Co. Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0	Wills, W. D. & H. O. (Aust.), Ltd.	15	0	0
Harro (Aust.) Knitting Mills Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0	Woolworths (Vic.) Ltd.	15	15	0
Henderson's Federal Spring Works Pty. Ltd.	15	0	0	Wright Bros. Pty. Ltd.	7	0	0
Herald & Weekly Times Ltd.	13	0	0				

Donors of Cups, Medals and Trophies, 1937

- Angliss, W., & Co. Pty. Ltd.
 "Argus" and "Australasian."
 Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Assoc. (Victorian Branch).
 Australian Hereford Society.
 Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch).
 Australian Rhode Island Club.
 Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch).
 Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Victorian Branch).
 Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia (Federal Council).
 Bantam Club of Victoria.
 Bell, James, Machinery Pty. Ltd.
 Beer, Harold J. (Plumb Axe Co.).
 Biddlecombe, Mrs. J.
 Border Leicester Sheepbreeders' Association (England).
 Caddy, Dr. Arnold.
 Cameron, Mrs. S. S.
 Cat Fanciers' Association of Victoria.
 Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Coles, G. J. and Co. Ltd.
 Currie, Archibald.
 Department of Agriculture.
 "Fancier."
 Friesian Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch).
 Grice, Miss E.
 Harvey, Shaw Successors.
 Hordern, Anthony.
 Kennel Control Council.
 Large Black Pig Society (England).
 Lascelles, Miss H. M.
 Leicester Sheepbreeders' Association of England.
 Mathieson, Chester & Davis Pty. Ltd.
 McCaughey, D. R.
 McCracken, Mrs. I.
 National Pig Breeders' Association (England).
 National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association of Australia.
 Orient Steam Navigation Co.
 Pictorial Newspapers.
 Polwarth Sheepbreeders' Association.
 Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia.
 Red Poll Society of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Scott, Daniel, Pty. Ltd.
 Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch).
 Shorthorn Society of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Sporting Dog Club of Victoria.
 Stanley, Miss A.
 "Stock and Land."
 Tilley, G. E.
 Trenchard, Edward, and Co.
 Victorian Coursing Association Ltd.
 Victorian Gun Dog Club.
 Victorian Pigeon Society.
 Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club.
 Whiting, A. N.

RULES

1. The Society shall be called **The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.**

2. The objects of the Society shall be to promote the development of the Agricultural, Pastoral, Horticultural, Viticultural, Stock Raising and Industrial Resources of the State—

- (1) By holding Exhibitions at such places and times as the Council shall appoint, and by offering and awarding prizes and premiums at all such Exhibitions, if deemed desirable.
- (2) By holding meetings for the purpose of popularising rural life and disseminating knowledge of improved methods and new ideas in relation thereto.
- (3) By corresponding with Agricultural and other kindred societies, and collecting information for the furtherance of the objects of the Society.
- (4) By promoting the discovery, investigation and introduction of improved kinds of agricultural implements and machinery, the better equipment and construction of farm buildings, the application of chemistry to the general purposes of agriculture, the destruction of insects injurious to vegetable life, and the eradication or utilization of weeds.
- (5) By promoting the discovery, investigation and introduction of new varieties of cereals, vegetables or grasses suitable to the climate, and capable of being cultivated with profit; and also the introduction of desirable kinds and varieties of live stock.
- (6) By collecting and distributing information on all subjects concerned with the objects of the Society, including the preparation and publication of Flock Books, Herd Books, Stud Books, Pamphlets, Essays and Papers, and by the establishment and maintenance of a Library and Reading Room for the use of Members.
- (7) By investigating the nature of diseases in animals or plants and taking measures to encourage the prevention or eradication of such diseases.
- (8) By remunerating any person for original research work leading to the advancement of the objects of the Society.
- (9) By the purchase of live stock for breeding purposes and allowing farmers and other rural workers the use thereof for improving the standard of live stock.
- (10) By promoting or assisting any scheme for herd testing and remunerating any person for his services in connection therewith.
- (11) By promoting or assisting competitions in regard to farm crops and other primary production, implements of husbandry and improvement of the conditions and methods of rural work.
- (12) By promoting or assisting any other work which may be regarded by the Council of the Society as being beneficial to primary production or the improvement of live stock.
- (13) By borrowing monies at interest on "short call" or otherwise from bankers or any other source for the purposes of the Society, and particularly for repaying in whole or in part monies owing or which may become owing by the Society either on current account or otherwise.
- (14) By establishing and supporting or aiding in the establishment and support of funds, trusts and conveniences calculated to benefit employees or ex-employees of the Society, or the dependents or connections of such persons, and by

granting pensions and allowances, and by making contributions towards Insurance Premiums.

(15) To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

3. The Society shall consist of a President, three Vice-Presidents, four Trustees (three of whom shall be appointed as hereinafter provided, and one shall be appointed by the State Governor), Governors, Members, Honorary Members, Honorary Scientific Members (not exceeding six in number), and Corresponding Members. The term "Member" shall (unless the context otherwise requires) be deemed to include a Life Member, Life Governor and Governor.

4. Subject to the provisions of Rule 27, every applicant for admission into the Society, by giving his name and address, with his subscription, to the Secretary, shall be duly constituted a Member of the same, and shall have all the rights of membership till the day after the Annual Meeting next ensuing. Provided that when any subscription shall be paid in the name of any firm or company such firm or company shall nominate in writing one of the members thereof, who shall, on the receipt by the Secretary of such nomination, be entitled to and exercise the rights and privileges of membership, and be bound by the Rules, By-Laws and Regulations of the Society, and may be elected to any office.

5. Governors shall pay a subscription of three pounds three shillings and Members one pound ten shillings annually. Life Governors shall pay a subscription of thirty one pounds ten shillings and Life Members a subscription of fifteen pounds fifteen shillings, provided that, as regards Life Members to the number of two hundred, who shall become such from and after the 2nd February, 1933, the subscription payable by each such Life Member shall be £10/10/- only, if payment be made on or before 30th September, 1933.

6. The Society shall be managed by a Council consisting of thirty-three Members (elected from amongst the Members of the Society as hereinafter provided) and the Trustees, who shall be *ex officio* Members of the Council.

7. One-third of the Council (the Trustees excepted) shall retire annually in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

8. Land acquired, or to be acquired, for the Society shall be held by and be vested in the Trustees for the time being of the Society for and on behalf of the Society. The Trustees appointed as provided by these rules shall hold office until disqualified, or until they are removed in due course at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting of the Society. Any new Trustee or Trustees shall be appointed at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting of the Society, or in accordance with Rule 14. The Trustees shall deal with the lands of the Society as directed by resolution of the Council of the Society (of which an entry in the Minute Book shall be conclusive evidence), and they shall be indemnified against risk and expense out of the Society's property. If the office of Trustee, appointed by the State Governor, shall become vacant by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, a new Trustee shall be appointed by the State Governor.

9. The Council shall, at their first meeting after the annual election in each year, elect out of their own number (which includes the Trustees) a President and three Vice-Presidents.

10. The Council shall have the entire management of the income and funds of the Society, and all other affairs thereof, and for these purposes the Members of the Society for the time being shall be deemed to have constituted the Council of the Society for the time being their agents.

11. The Council shall have power to appoint and remove all paid officers of the Society.

12. The Council shall have power to elect Honorary, Honorary Scientific and Corresponding Members, nominations therefor having been submitted at a previous meeting and a notice of such nomina-

tions having been sent to each Member of the Council. The Honorary Scientific Members shall retire annually, and shall be eligible for re-election.

13. Governors and Honorary Scientific Members may attend meetings of the Council and take part in discussions thereat, but shall not have power to vote.

14. The Council may, except as to the Trustee appointed by the State Governor, fill up any vacancies in its own body created by death, resignation or occurring in any other way amongst its office-bearers.

15. The Council shall have power to make or amend such regulations as they think necessary.

16. The Council shall be regulated in its proceedings by such By-laws as shall from time to time be enacted by it, conformably with the Constitution and objects of the Society; but no By-law shall in any case be altered, or new one proposed, unless notice of such intention has been given at a previous meeting and sent to each member of the Council.

17. The financial year of the Society shall end on the 31st day of December of each year, to which day the accounts of the Society shall be balanced. At the monthly meeting of the Council, to be held in January in each year, the Council shall prepare a list of Members nominated by them to fill the vacancies in the Council. Nominations (other than those made by the Council) of Members who may be candidates for such vacancies must be in the hands of the Secretary prior to such meeting. Every nomination other than those made by the Council shall be signed by at least two Members other than the candidate, and shall have endorsed thereon the consent of such candidate, duly signed by him.

18. The Annual General Meeting shall be held on the first Thursday in February, at which meeting the Annual Report and Balance Sheet shall be submitted, Members elected to fill the vacancies in the Council, two paid Auditors appointed, and any other business transacted of which due notice in writing shall have been given before the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon of the second Tuesday in January immediately preceding.

19. Fourteen days at least before the Annual General Meeting the President or his Deputy shall send to all Members of the Society a ballot paper, numbered, and initialled by the President or his Deputy, or the Secretary, with the names of all the candidates who have been duly nominated, and each Member desiring to vote shall erase therefrom all names he thinks fit. Provided that any ballot paper containing more or less than the required number of names shall be rejected by the President (who shall be Returning Officer) or his Deputy at the election. Every such ballot paper shall be returned before the closing of the poll, which shall be at three o'clock p.m. on the day of the election, and the said ballot papers shall be opened and counted when the Returning Officer is making up the poll.

20. Fourteen days at least before the Annual Meeting a copy of the Report and audited Balance Sheet for the preceding financial year shall be forwarded to every Member of the Society.

21. The Secretary shall report to the meeting of the Council next after the Annual Meeting the Members elected to fill the vacancies in the Council.

22. A Special General Meeting of the Society may be called at any time by the Secretary, on direction of the President or on the requisition of twenty Members of the Society, of which meeting there must be given ten clear days' notice stating the business to be transacted, but no business shall be transacted at any such meeting other than that for which it has been called.

23. A Special Meeting of the Council may be summoned by direction of the President or of three members of the Council, but no business then transacted shall be valid unless confirmed by special resolution at the subsequent Ordinary Meeting.

24. At the Annual Meeting twenty Members, including Members of Council, or at a Special General Meeting ten Members, exclusive of Members of Council, shall form a quorum.

25. The privileges of Membership shall consist of power to vote at the election of Members of Council appointed by the Society, of free admission to the Library, Reading-room and Lectures, and, with two ladies, to the Society's Exhibitions, grounds and grandstands (subject to such regulations as the Council may make) on production of the Member's ticket for the current year. And while the Society issues a monthly journal a copy shall, on receipt of a request in writing, be posted free to every Member.

26. Any Member neglecting or refusing to comply with these Rules, or any or either of them, or any lawful directions or requirements by the Council made in pursuance or under the authority thereof, or being guilty either before or after becoming a Member of the Society of conduct calculated to bring the Society into discredit in connection with its General Meetings, its Meetings of Council, its Exhibitions, or other objects, shall be liable to be summoned before the Council, and, if found guilty, shall be subject to reprimand or to have his name expunged from the roll of Members, and may also be disqualified from exhibiting and may be disallowed from again becoming a Member during the pleasure of the Council. A Member expelled under this Rule shall forfeit all right in and claim upon the Society and its property.

27. Any person being expelled from Membership or disqualified from exhibiting, riding or competing by any kindred society shall not be allowed to become a Member or to exhibit, ride or compete at this Society's Exhibitions until such expulsion be rescinded or such disqualification be removed, provided such expulsion or disqualification be confirmed by the Council of this Society.

28. The Council shall be the sole authority for the interpretation of these Rules, and of the By-laws and Regulations made thereunder; and the decision of the Council upon any question of interpretation or upon any matter affecting the Society or the administration of its affairs, whether provided for by these Rules or by the By-laws and Regulations made thereunder or otherwise, shall be final and binding on the Members.

29. Every Member shall communicate from time to time to the Secretary his address; and all notices required by these Rules to be sent or given to Members shall be deemed to have been duly sent or given if posted or sent to such address.

30. Every person becoming a Member of the Society thereby undertakes, if at any time required to do so by the Council, to give evidence by statutory declaration or otherwise of any facts within his knowledge or information relating to the subject matter of any inquiry by the Council.

31. Every person becoming a Member of the Society shall thereby undertake to indemnify and shall with every other Member thereof be bound to indemnify the Council, and the individual Members thereof, any Committee of the Council and any Members of any such Committee, against any action or damages in respect of anything done or purported to have been done in accordance with these Rules, or the By-laws or Regulations made thereunder, during the continuance of his Membership.

32. The Council and the Members thereof shall be indemnified out of the Society's property against risk and expense which may occur through borrowing monies in accordance with paragraph 13 of Rule 2; and Members of the Society, notwithstanding Rule 31 hereof, shall not by reason only of their membership be or become personally liable through, by reason, or on account of any such borrowings.

33. These Rules shall not be altered except by a majority of the Members present at the Annual or at a Special General Meeting.

BY-LAWS

GENERAL MEETINGS.

1. Notice of the Annual and Special General Meetings of the Society shall be given in such newspapers as the Council may decide, and by circular through post to every Member; and all matters, except the election of the Members of Council at the Annual Meeting, shall be determined by a show of hands, unless a division is called for by at least three Members present. At every Annual General Meeting the minutes of the last Annual Meeting shall be read and confirmed; a report, together with a financial statement from the Council, shall be submitted, and any Member present may propose any question to the Council respecting the matters contained in such report, and comment thereon, or may refer to such other matters relating to the government of the Society and the management of its affairs as to him may seem proper, provided that his remarks have reference to some motion of which notice has been previously given in accordance with Rule 18.

2. The President or his Deputy shall conduct the election at the Annual General Meeting, at which meeting two or more scrutineers shall be chosen by the President or his Deputy to assist in making up the state of the poll.

THE PRESIDENT.

3. The President shall, in all official relations of the Society, take precedence of all other Members, and shall take the chair when present, having (as well as any other Chairman of the Council) the privilege of a casting vote in addition to his own in all cases of equality in a division on any question. He shall sign all such letters, votes of thanks and other documents as the Council may decide.

THE COUNCIL.

4. The Council shall hold a meeting at least every month, on such a day and at such an hour as the Council may decide, for the transaction of the business of the Society, and may adjourn from time to time at its discretion.

5. At the monthly meetings the Council shall have full power to originate, discuss and decide by a majority of votes on a show of hands all questions not involving an unusual outlay of money brought before it; provided that, if any three Members present regard any proposition brought forward as too important for immediate decision, they may object and demand the usual month's notice, whereupon all discussion on the question shall cease.

6. No motion, the effect of which, if carried, would be to rescind any motion previously passed by the Council during the same year, shall be entertained unless one month's notice be given to the Council.

7. The ruling of the Chairman shall be final in all matters of order and practice.

8. If within half an hour after the time at which any meeting of the Council is called a quorum of Members be not present, the Members present, or the majority of them, or any one Member if

one only be present, or the Secretary, if no Member be present, may adjourn such meeting to any time not longer than fourteen days from the date of such adjournment, providing that no meeting shall be held on a public holiday, and should an Ordinary Meeting fall on a holiday the Secretary shall be empowered to postpone the date of such meeting and call it not later than ten days after the date on which it otherwise would have been held.

9. Minutes of the proceedings of every meeting of the Council or of any Committee shall be taken during their progress by the Secretary, or, in case of his absence, by some person present whom the Chairman may appoint for the occasion. The minutes shall afterwards be fairly copied into a minute book kept for that purpose.

10. The Council shall, from time to time, draw up such By-laws as may appear to them expedient for conducting the proceedings of their own meetings, which shall be binding on the Members of the Council, and all such By-laws shall be binding on all and every the Members, Honorary, Honorary Scientific, and Corresponding Members, officers and servants of the Society, as well as on all exhibitors or their assistants at the Society's Exhibitions.

11. The Council may appoint Committees to examine into or take action on any special matter relating to the objects or business of the Society, and may dissolve such Committees when they shall think proper.

12. The Council shall appoint a banker or bankers to the Society, to whom all sums of money received by the Secretary or other persons for the use of the Society shall be paid.

13. No money shall be drawn from the Society's banking account but by order of the Council, after a report from the Finance Committee, and by cheques signed by two Members of such Committee and countersigned by the Secretary. Entries shall be made of all such payments.

14. If any Member of Council, with the exception of the Trustees, shall be absent from three consecutive monthly meetings of the Council without leave having been obtained, his seat shall be declared vacant.

15. The Secretary shall notify to the Council any vacancy which may have occurred in the list of President, Vice-Presidents, Trustees or other members of the Council, at the meeting of the Council at which or next after such vacancy occurred, and such vacancy shall not be filled up until the monthly meeting of the Council which shall take place next after such notice, provided that if any such vacancy occur after the ordinary monthly Council meeting in November such vacancy shall not be filled except at the next Annual Meeting.

16. In the absence of the President, the chair shall be taken by the senior Vice-President then present; and should none of these officers be present, then by such Member as the Council shall choose as their Chairman by a majority of votes. (The senior Vice-President shall be deemed to mean the Vice-President who has been a Member of Council for the greatest number of years in the aggregate.)

17. The quorum of a monthly or special meeting of Council shall be five.

18. At every monthly meeting of Council the order of business shall be as follows:—

- (1) Reading and confirming minutes of previous meeting.
- (2) Business arising from minutes.
- (3) Election of officers and nominations for vacancies.
- (4) Committee's Reports.
- (5) Motions.
- (6) Correspondence.
- (7) Postponed business.
- (8) General business.
- (9) Notices of motions.

19. All minutes and reports read to and adopted by the Council shall be signed by the Chairman.

20. The report from the Council to the Annual Meeting in February shall be prepared at the Council meeting first in January or at some adjournment thereof.

COMMITTEES.

21. The Council shall elect such standing Committees at the monthly Council meeting in February as they think fit, and such Committees shall remain in office until the Annual General Meeting in the ensuing year, two members of Committee to form a quorum.

22. The President shall be *ex officio* a member of all committees.

23. Each Committee, at its first meeting, shall elect its own Chairman for the year, and in his absence a Chairman shall be elected by the Committee for the occasion.

24. All Committees shall make or adopt rules for the conduct of their business, and shall make a report of their proceedings to the Council and shall hold office until they have made their respective reports; but in case such reports shall not have been made previous to the first Thursday in February next after their appointment, their powers shall then cease, providing that standing Committees shall retain office till their successors are appointed.

THE STAFF.

25. The Manager shall be immediately responsible to the Council for the discharge of his various duties. He shall attend the sittings of all meetings of the Council and of Committees.

26. The Secretary shall keep all the Society's books. He shall also conduct the correspondence of the Society and keep copies of all letters on the business of the Society.

27. Under the direction of the Finance Committee, the Secretary shall be responsible for all monies received, paying such sums into the Society's Bank, and producing at each meeting of the Finance Committee receipts for the same; and, excepting the amounts allowed him for petty cash, he shall not retain in his hands any money belonging to the Society, but shall pay it over forthwith to the Society's Bank. He shall have the charge of the expenditure for petty cash.

28. The Secretary shall have the custody of all books and property of the Society. All books, pamphlets, etc., becoming the property of the Society shall be stamped with the Society's stamp at once.

29. The Manager shall have the immediate superintendence over all of the servants of the Society, and shall be required to report to the Council any instances of misconduct on their part which he may think of such a nature as to require the consideration of the Council.

30. The Manager and the Secretary shall each find, if required, approved security to the amount of £500, the premium to be paid by the Society.

31. Neither the Manager nor the Secretary shall exercise any of the privileges of a Member of the Society.

FINANCE.

32. The Finance Committee shall have the immediate care of the Society's funds, and shall meet before the ordinary Council meeting in each month, in order to prepare a report for the Council on the state of the Society's funds, which they shall present to each monthly meeting, as well as a statement of the payments recommended to be made, together with all the books in which entries of cash receipts or payments are made, and such documents as the business of the day may require. Should a report from the Finance Committee not have been presented at the meeting of the Council, the Secretary shall report the state of the funds to the Council, in which case the Council shall vote the moneys required without such report.

33. The Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be the Honorary Treasurer of the Society.

34. All receipts for money received on behalf of the Society shall be out of a book with counterpart.

35. All moneys received and paid shall be entered daily in a general cash book.

36. The accounts of the Society shall be audited as may be required by the Council by two professional accountants, to whom a balance sheet shall be submitted by the Secretary immediately after the close of the financial year, and such, when audited, shall be presented at the Annual Meeting.

Index to Advertisements

Name.	Page.
Adamson, Strettle and Co. Pty. Ltd.	72
Angliss, W., and Co. Pty. Ltd.	105
Apps, W. G., and Sons Pty. Ltd.	34
Australian Cement Ltd.	52
Ball and Welch Pty. Ltd.	157
Ballarat Trustees, Executors and Agency Co. Ltd.	25
Bank of Australasia	29
Betterment and Publicity Board	103
Bowen and Pomeroy Pty. Ltd.	88
Buck, Henry, Pty. Ltd.	33
Campbell and Sons	36
COLLEGES (See Schools).	
Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Back Cover
Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co. Ltd.	95
Cooper Engineering Co. Pty. Ltd.	87
Denyers Pty. Ltd.	Inside Back Cover.
Drummond, Wm., and Co.	46
Edwards Ensign Tea Pty. Ltd.	156
E.M.F. Electric Co. Pty. Ltd.	109
Equity Trustees Executors and Agency Co. Ltd.	70
Farmers' and Settlers' Co-operative Insurance Co. of Aust. Ltd.	142
Fowlers Vacola Manufacturing Co. Ltd.	158
Gerrard Wire Tying Machines Co. Pty. Ltd.	58
Gill and Searle Pty. Ltd.	131
Gippsland and Northern Co-op. Co. Ltd.	66
Haughton, Wm., and Co.	96
Kraft Walker Cheese Co. Pty. Ltd.	111

Name.	Page.
Law, Somner Pty. Ltd.	127
Lyceft Pty. Ltd.	131
Murray and Williams	179
McDonald, A. H., and Co.	127
McGregor Wheel Grip and Engineering Pty. Ltd.	125
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia Ltd.	4
Neptune Oil Co.	54
New System Telephones Pty. Ltd.	93
Noske Bros. Pty. Ltd.	156
Pennell, G. W.	137
Qualcast (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	99
Robertson and Mullens Ltd.	3
Robinson, T., and Co. Pty. Ltd.	132
Rylands Bros. (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.	85
Sanderson, John, and Co.	44

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES—

Box Hill Grammar School	62
Clarendon P.L.C.	150
Emily McPherson College of Domestic Economy	148
Geelong College	60
Girton C.E.G.G.S., Bendigo	152
Glamorgan	154
Hermitage, The	155
Lauriston	149
London College of Music	2
Mentone Girls' Grammar School	146
St. Catherine's	152
St. Margaret's School	147
St. Patrick's College	48
Toorak College	150
Trinity Grammer School, Kew	62
Warwick	154

Name.	Page.
The State Savings Bank of Victoria	Inside Front Cover
T. and G. Mutual Life Society	91
Union Steamship Co. of N.Z. Ltd.	23
Union Trustee Co. of Australia Ltd.	31
Victoria Insurance Co. Ltd.	135
Wagstaff, R., and Sons	74
Walker and Hall	38
Wood and Co.	69
Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.	42
Younghusband Ltd.	82

*Wholly set up and printed
in Australia by
H. Hearne & Co. Pty. Ltd.,
285 Latrobe St., Melbourne.*